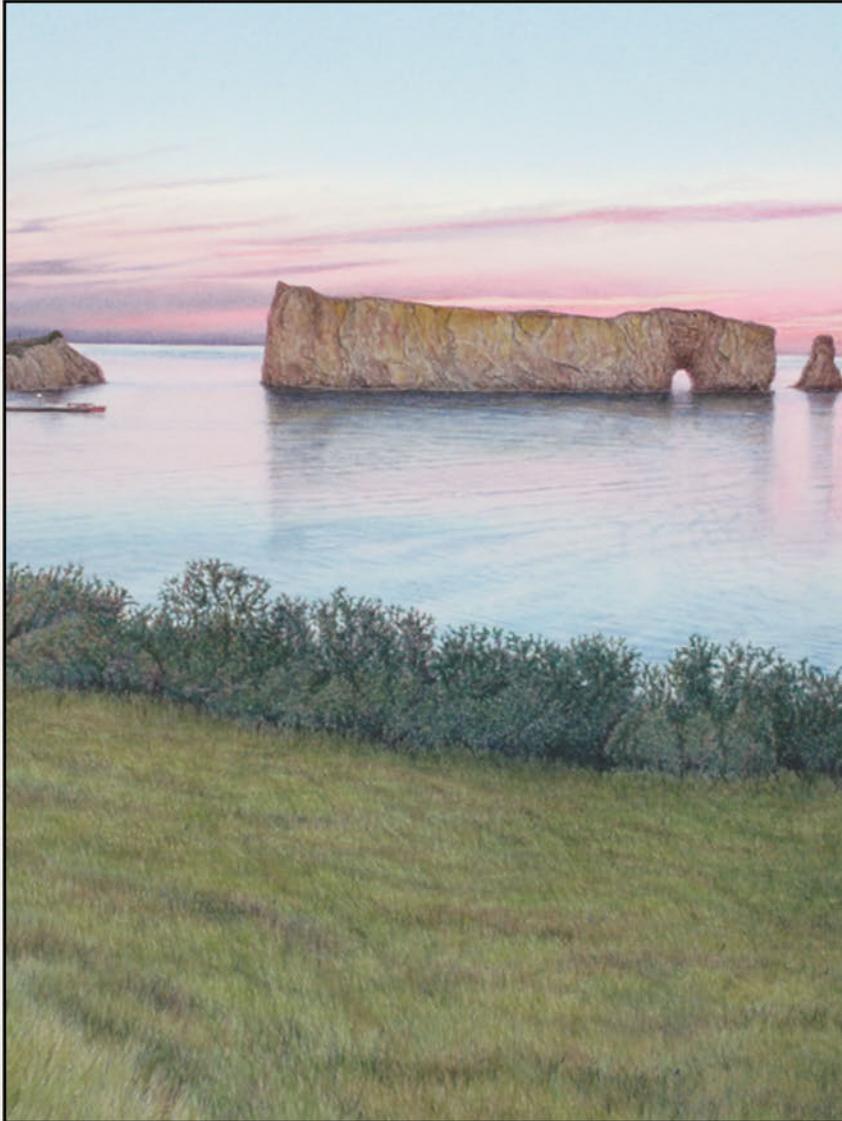


**Public  
Auction**

# **Eastern Auctions Ltd.**



**Worldwide, United States,  
British North America, Canada**

Gary J. Lyon  
Licensed & Bonded Auctioneer

**October**  
28<sup>th</sup>-29<sup>th</sup>  
2016



## "A la Brunante" - "Sunrise at Perce"

*by John Wiseman*

Watercolour 25 13/16" x 19 7/8"

2008

**Available as a Limited Edition Giclée Print; edition of 200**

*(\$329.00 + applicable taxes)*

The gallery will provide free shipping for this print (unframed via accelerated post), to North American customers who make reference to this ad.

For more information on this and the more than 200 other Fine Art Prints and Originals of John Wiseman's paintings, please visit his Website at **johnwiseman.net** or contact the Wiseman gallery

### **LA MAISONART**

**PO Box 216, Percé, Québec, Canada, G0C 2L0**

**Telephone & Fax : 418-782-2047**

**email : maisonart@rocherperce.net**

We can also provide custom, archival and museum quality framing; over 40 years of experience shipping worldwide

The Gallery is open daily, year-round, 9:00am to 6:00pm. It is preferable to call in advance if visiting from late fall thru winter months; please leave a message if we are unavailable and we will return your call at the nearest possibility



# Eastern Auctions Ltd.

P.O. Box 250, Bathurst, New Brunswick, E2A 3Z2, Canada

Tel: 1 (506) 548-8986 • Fax: 1 (506) 546-6627

Toll Free Tel: 1 (800) 667-8267 • Fax: 1 (888) 867-8267

E-Mail: [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com)

Web Site: [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com)

## PUBLIC AUCTION BID SHEET

*Sale Date: October 28-29, 2016*

*Please buy the following lots for me at prices not exceeding those shown. I have read the conditions of sale at the end of the catalogue and understand the 15% buyer's premium.*

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Customer #: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_

Province/State: \_\_\_\_\_ Postal/Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail: \_\_\_\_\_

### Credit Card Payment

Please charge my purchases to my credit card and I agree to pay a surcharge of 3.5% of the hammer amount.

Card #: \_\_\_\_\_ Exp Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Cardholder's Name (as it appears on card): \_\_\_\_\_

Billing Address if different from address printed above:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

References (First time bidders only): \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Please tick this box if you are bidding in US Dollars:

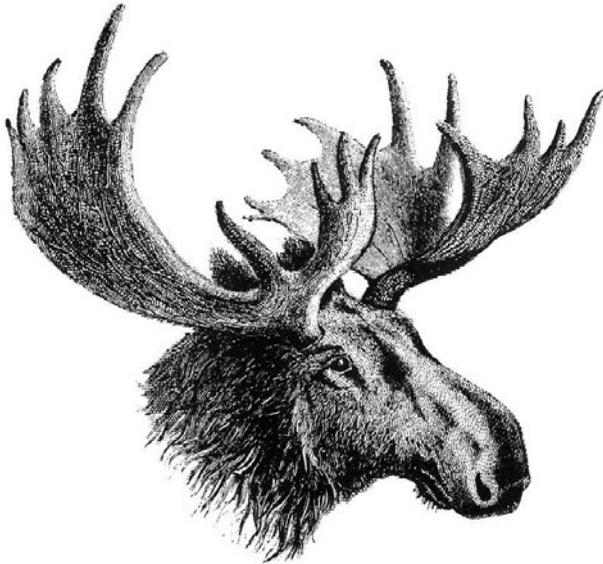
*If necessary to secure a lot, you may raise my bids by:*

10%  20%



# **Eastern Auctions Ltd.**

## **PUBLIC AUCTION**



### **General Sale**

**Worldwide, United States,  
British North America, Canada**

**October 28-29, 2016  
Halifax, Nova Scotia**

### **Eastern Auctions Ltd.**

**P.O. Box 250, Bathurst, New Brunswick, E2A 3Z2, Canada**

**Tel: 1 (506) 548-8986 • Fax: 1 (506) 546-6627**

**E-mail: [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com)**

**Web Site: [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com)**

**Copyright © 2016 – All Rights Reserved**

## **AUCTION INFORMATION**

---

For assistance and further information  
please contact:

**SPECIALISTS IN STAMPS:**

Gary Lyon  
Yohann Tanguay

**WEB SITE:**

Luc Doucet

**CONSIGNOR SETTLEMENTS/  
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:**

Cindy Rogers

**MAILING LISTS AND  
SHIPPING:**

Catherine Gallagher

**CATALOGUE EDITORS:**

Gary Lyon  
Luc Doucet  
Yohann Tanguay

---

## **VENUE**

**The Lord Nelson Hotel & Suites**

1515 South Park Street  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3J 2L2 Canada  
Tel: 1 (902) 423-6331

Toll Free Tel: 1 (800) 565-2020

*For Room Reservations Only*

TERMS OF SALE AND AUCTION AGENTS  
ARE LISTED AT THE BACK OF THE CATALOGUE.

**Viewing Sessions** *(Britannia Room - Third floor)*

**Thursday October 27<sup>th</sup>, 2016** – 9:00am to 7:00pm

**Friday October 28<sup>th</sup>, 2016** – 9:00am to 12:00pm

**Saturday October 29<sup>th</sup>, 2016** – 9:00am to 12:00pm

**Auction Sessions** *(Victoria Suite - Third floor)*

**Friday October 28<sup>th</sup>, 2016** – 6:00pm (Lot 363 – 856)

**Saturday October 29<sup>th</sup>, 2016** – 1:30pm (Lot 857 - 1388)

# Worldwide



*A solid section comprised of numerous large lots and collections, notably Australia, Great Britain, New Zealand, United States – from classics to recent new issues. A specialized collection of US revenues, which has been broken into many lots.*

**Lot 363 - 684**



**General Sale**  
Worldwide, United States,  
British North America

Friday October 28, 2016 (Lot 363 - 856)  
Auction begins at 6:00pm (AST)



- 363 ★ **ANDORRA, FRENCH ADMINISTRATION 21, 22, 1931 10fr & 20fr "ANDORRA" Overprinted Definitives** High values, former with hinge remnant, latter VLH; both with fresh colours and VF; 2014 APS certs. (Yvert 22, 23 € 765) **700.00**



364



365



366

- 364 ★ **ANDORRA, SPANISH ADMINISTRATION 12, 1928 10p Brown, Perf 12¼x11½** High value of the set, well centered with large part original gum, VF; 2014 APS cert. **275.00+**
- 365 ★ **ANDORRA, SPANISH ADMINISTRATION 12b, 1928 10p Brown, Perf 14** Mint hinged single, F-VF OG; 2014 APS cert. **450.00**
- 366 ★ **ANDORRA, SPANISH ADMINISTRATION 31A, 1936 40c Dark Blue, Without Control Numbers, Perf 11½x11** A scarce mint example, one nibbed perf at foot, reasonably centered with large part OG, F-VF; clear 2010 PF cert. **800.00**

**AUSTRALIA**



367



368

- 367 ★ **15a, 1913 £2 Black and Rose, First Watermark** Mint example of this key stamp, brilliant colours, F-VF LH (SG 16 £6,500) **5,750.00**
- 368 ★ **128, 1935 £1 Grey, Watermark C of A Multiple** Very well centered mint single with fresh colour and full original gum, couple light hinge marks, VF (SG 137 £650) **1,400.00**



369



-X370-

- 369 ★ **682 variety, 1978 5c Hooded Dotterel** Vertical mint strip of three, lower stamp with grey brown colour completely omitted; a rare missing colour error. Originates from the unique sheet where the seventh row (ten stamps) had the colour missing, VF NH (SG 671a £2,750) **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 370 ★ **J29-J33, 1907 ½p-6p Emerald, Watermark Large Crown and Double Lined A, Perf 11½x11** Mint set of five, each with bright fresh colour and decent centering for the issue; tiny corner crease on 4p, full original gum, F-VF (SG D53-D57 £900) **1,725.00**



- 371 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA 1913-1936 Kangaroo and KGV Mint / Used Collection** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages, noting better Kangaroos such as first watermark 5sh mint, 10sh used with couple short perfs at foot, £1 red brown and ultramarine mint with yellowed OG; Second watermark 2p-5sh used; Third watermark £1 brown orange and ultramarine and £1 grey used CDS, £2 violet brown & rose used (faults), Crown and A multiple £2 used fault at top; C of A 10sh mint, £1 used, £2 used perf flaw; King George V issues quite well represented mint or used, including shades, perf and dies. Small flaws on some but a useful collection with includes many nice stamps throughout. **Est. 3,500.00+**



- 372 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA Kangaroo Mint / Used Collection** Approx. 100 stamps mostly used, mounted on pages with neat write-up; some nice postmarks in places and a few better items including First watermark mint 2sh, 5sh, Third watermark mint 5sh, C of A £2 used with light CDS. Also small 'OS' issues with another 14 used stamps including the £1 grey, etc. Some flaws to be expected but generally Fine or better **Est. 750.00+**
- 373 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA 1913-1965 Mint / Used Collection** Displayed on Lindner hingeless pages, starts with mostly used Kangaroos (33) in mixed condition to the 10sh, followed by KGV (51) mint or used to the 1sh4p; then well covered from 1930s to 1960s, F-VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 400.00+**



X374



X375

- 374 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA Impressive and Highly Specialized King George V Collection** Several hundred mounted and copiously annotated on quadrilled pages, showing a remarkable range of shades, retouches, minor plate flaws and varieties, the ½p to 1sh4p for the most part used; plus various mint positional blocks and pairs (some with plate imprint), a monogram mint hinged pair; the 1915 4p orange with inverted watermark, JBC monogram (scarce). Many of the mint are somewhat adhering to pages, but with patience can be safely lifted. A wealth of material ideal for further expansion. Flaws to be expected in places but overall carefully assembled. A great lot for someone wanting to study the minutiae of these issues. **Est. 750.00+**
- 375 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA 1927-1930s Mint / Used Collection** Specialized collection mint and used all neatly annotated on quadrille pages, we note some plate multiples and various minor plate varieties. Noted 1932 5sh Bridge single well centered mint hinged. Many of the mint issues are somewhat adhering to pages but can be lifted from pages with patience. Also various covers and perforated / overprinted OS stamps sprinkled throughout. **Est. 350.00+**



- 376 ★ **AUSTRALIA Comprehensive and Clean 1927-1989 Mint LH / NH Collection** Housed in a Lighthouse hingeless album, high degree of completion for regulars and airmails, perf / printings of KGVI era are shown as well. Virtually all mint except 5sh Sydney Bridge and a few others. Much NH. A nice collection, F-VF **Est. 750.00+**

- 377 ★ **AUSTRALIA Accumulation of Mint NH Sets, Gutter Pairs / Blocks, Booklets, Etc.** Long filing box containing hundreds of glassines organized into four sections: mint from early Decimals to 2016 new issues, focus is on recent issues and appears all NH; followed by gutter margin pairs from 1970s to early 1990s; then booklets and finally a small section of Specimen overprints. A clean lot, some light duplication mostly confined to mint NH issues, a useful lot. (Face value A\$3,499)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 378 ★ **AUSTRALIA 1981 / 2015 Annual Collections** Post office issued books with mint NH stamps for 1981-1986, 1988-1989, 1992-2006 and 2009-2015 (30 different), also special books on the Great War 1914-1918, 2005 Transport and 2006 Commonwealth Games. HEAVY LOT  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 379 ★ **AUSTRALIA Virtually Complete 1990-2014 Mint NH Collection** Housed in three Lighthouse hingeless albums, with sets, self-adhesives, panes, souvenir sheets, se-tenants, etc., nearly complete (only lacking the 2013 National Gallery set of five to complete all three albums). A clean lot, VF NH  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 380 ★ **AUSTRALIA Massive Accumulation / Collection of Modern Mint NH Blocks, Coils, Etc** Hundreds on stockpages, emphasis on 1990s-2000s gutter blocks of ten, coil strips, souvenir sheets, sheetlets, re-issue, etc., mainly light to moderate duplication to be expected, an extensive hoard with face value over A\$10,500.  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 3,500.00+**
- 381 ★ **AUSTRALIA Modern Thematic Packs and Prestige Booklets** A remarkable lot of over 750 thematic packs and Prestige Booklets, mainly issued during last 20 years. Some duplication to be expected but an excellent lot ideal for an internet or show dealer. Face value A\$5,798. HEAVY LOT  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 382 ★ **AUSTRALIA Modern 2000s Mint NH Sheetlets** Over 150 sheetlets, light duplication. Various topics such as sports, greetings, TV series / movies, Christmas Island Lunar New Year, etc. Many recent in original P.O. window cardboard envelope; also another 65 sheets of ten on Gold Medalists at 2000-2008 Olympics, VF NH  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**
- 383 ★ **AUSTRALIA Extensive Lot of Modern Mint NH Self-Adhesive Booklets** Several hundred, light duplication noted, majority are recent issues with popular topical themes. An excellent lot of these booklets, seldom seen this comprehensive. VF NH (Severed or partial panes were not counted)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00**
- 384 ☒ **AUSTRALIA Modern Postal Envelopes & Cards** Prepaid envelopes (around 380), various sizes and denominations, mostly from 2000s; plus prepaid postal cards (around 180) many issued in booklet format. Possible duplication; a nice assortment in clean mint condition. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00+**
- 385 ☒ **AUSTRALIA 2000s-2010s First Day Covers and Maxi-Cards** Includes over 650 FDC mainly 2004 to 2016, very well covered for period; also over 1,000 maximum cards franked with stamp tied by first day cancels, noting A.A.T. as well. A clean and comprehensive lot. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 386 ☒ **AUSTRALIA Large Selection of Coin Encased FDC** Approx. 90 different special issued FDC (some are limited editions), each showing an encased coin - a high percentage are denominated, the others are commemorative medals, 2000s and 2010s. A neat lot. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**



- 387 ★◎ **AUSTRALIA Collection of Postage Dues, Overprinted OS, Etc.** Displayed on Lighthouse pages, 91 mint or used singles with perfs and shade varieties in places. Noted better stamps such as 1902 8p & 5sh used CDS, 1902 ½p perf 11 used small corner crease, 2sh mint, the key 10sh mint LH but creased, 1906 3p used, 1909 10sh mint, 1936 6p mint, etc. Condition from mixed (faults) to F-VF on these difficult stamps. Also 1946-1947 BCOF set mint or used and 1931-1932 OS overprinted set of 15, Scott O1-O2 are used, O3-O14 and CO1 are mint OG or NH. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 388 ★◎ AUSTRALIA 1902-1960 Extensive Postage Due Collection** Several dozen singles and a few used multiples, mounted and nicely annotated on quadrilled pages. Emphasis on used (mint issues are mainly adhering to pages, except for specimen set mentioned below) including perforations, watermark and shades, also some nice postmarks. Condition varies from mixed (faults) on some to choice used examples; also includes a select fresh mint OG 1902 set of seven with vertical SPECIMEN overprint. *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 389 ★ A.A.T. AND ROSS DEPENDENCY Mint NH Collections** Both housed in a Lighthouse hingeless album, AAT ends in 2014 and Ross in 2013, appears complete including souvenir sheets. Virtually all mint VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00+**



- 390 ★◎ AUSTRIA 1850-1937 Mint / Used Collection** Housed in a Davo hingeless album, starting with a nice run of 1850-1891 used issues in mixed condition. Then mostly in sound condition noting 1899 mint set of 15, 1904 (with varnish lines) mint set of 14, various long sets mint / used from 1916 to 1920s, better semi-postals 1920s and 1930s including 1931 Rotary, 1933 Ski Federation, 1933 50g WIPA mint single on ordinary paper, 1933 Deliverance NH set of 6; airmail sets, newspaper stamps, dues, military stamps and occupations. F-VF **Est. 1,000.00+**



X391



X392



X393

- 391 ★ BELGIUM B69-B77, 1929 5c-20fr Restoration of Abbey of Orval** Fresh set of nine with fancy "L 'Crown' 9-8-29" overprints, mint hinged (some lightly), F-VF; 2005 Pierre Kaiser cert. **650.00**
- 392 ★ BELGIUM B114-B122, 1932 10c-10fr Cardinal Mercier** Mint set of nine, low values hinged; the key 1.75fr to 10fr are NH, F-VF (Catalogue value for hinged) **570.00+**
- 393 ★ BELGIUM B132-B143, 1933 5c-10fr Restoration of Orval Abbey** Nice mint hinged set of twelve, fresh colours, VF **990.00**
- 394 ★◎ BELGIUM 1849-1929 Comprehensive Collection** On Lighthouse hingeless pages, quite well represented from classics (usual mixed condition) to 1910s to 1929. Noted better 1875 5fr deep red brown reperfed at foot, used; 1918 Red Cross mint set of 14 (2fr and 5fr minor toning, key 10fr is fresh mint hinged), 1919 King Albert in Trench Helmet, mint (except 2fr used), 1924 5fr exhibition LH sheetlet, etc. Condition mixed to fine on earlier issues, then generally F-VF *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 1,250.00+**

- 395 ★◎ BELGIUM 1930-1959 Extensive Collection** Housed in two Lighthouse hingeless albums, high percentage are mint hinged but still noted quite a few NH stamps. Excellent coverage of regulars and semi-postals including souvenir sheets. Many better such as mint Scott #221 1930 Antwerp souvenir sheet with natural short gumming at left but NH, B106, B169, B458a NH, B513a, 435-445 + B514, B521-B522, etc., many sets cataloguing \$50 to \$200 are present. The odd flaw (no gum stamps, etc. have been ignored), F-VF (Scott \$7,949) *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 396 ★ BELGIUM 1970-2014 Mint NH Collection** Housed in three Lighthouse hingeless albums with slipcases, appears all NH and complete for period with every space filled. Includes semi-postals, souvenir sheets, sheetlets, booklet panes, self-adhesives. A clean lot, VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**
- 397 ★ BELGIUM Large Assortment of Souvenir Sheets, Sheetlets, Booklet Panes, Etc.** Few hundred on stockpages with emphasis on 2000s and 2010s, numerous non-denominated stamps such as "A Prior", "1", "2" Stamps, etc. Includes some older souvenir sheets of 1930s and 1940s mint and used. Some FDC and used sheetlets but majority are recent mint NH sheetlets, booklet panes, self-adhesives, souvenir sheets, sets, etc. Light duplication in places, a useful lot of these issues. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**



- 398 ★◎ BELGIUM Back-of-Book - Occupation, Parcel Post, Railway Stamps** Attractive collection housed in a Lighthouse hingeless album, hundreds of mint and used, includes airmails, dues, Occupation, and telegraph stamps (latter not catalogued) followed by extensive representation of Railway and Parcel Post noting 1915 Winged Wheel overprinted mint issues - Scott Q49, 51, 54-57 - look genuine but sold as is. Small flaws on earlies but overall Fine or better (Scott \$5,652) **Est. 1,000.00+**

## BERMUDA



399



400



401



402

- 399 ★ 2, 1866 2p Blue, Watermark Crown CC, Perf 14** Fresh mint with part original gum, F-VF; 2015 PF cert. (SG 2 £475) **525.00**
- 400 ★ 4, 1865 6p Dull Purple, Watermark Crown CC** Scarce mint with normal centering for the issue, large part OG, light gum bend, Fine OG; clear 2014 RPSL cert. (SG 6 £1,000) **2,300.00**
- 401 ◎ 12a, 1874 3p on 1sh Green, Diagonal "THREE PENCE" Provisional Surcharge** A lightly cancelled example of the elusive surcharge with "P" of PENCE same type as "R" in "THREE", F-VF; 1987 RPSL cert. (SG 13b £800) **1,100.00**
- 402 ★ 15, 1875 1p on 1sh Green, Surcharge in Black, Watermark Crown CC, Perf 14** Fresh mint with usual centering, with large part OG, Fine; 2007 Sismondo cert. (SG 17 £500) **675.00**



403



-404-



- 403 ★ 52 variety, 1920 5sh Green & Carmine Red on Pale Yellow, Watermark Multiple Crown CA Well centered mint with fresh colours, shows the lower right "Damaged Leaf" variety [R5/6], barest trace of a hinge, VF VLH; 2014 APS cert. (SG 53df £400) **Est. 250.00+**
- 404 ★ 53, 53a, 1918-1922 5sh King George V, Watermark Multiple Crown CA Two different printings - green & carmine on green paper; and green & red on pale bluish green paper, both with fresh colours, F-VF LH; latter with 2014 RPSL cert. (SG 54, 54c £455) **535.00**



405



406

- 405 ★ 54, 1918 £1 Purple and Black on Red, Watermark Multiple Crown CA Choice, fresh and well centered mint single, VF LH; 2014 APS cert. (SG 55 £325) **400.00**
- 406 ★ 97, 1932 12sh6p Grey and Orange, Watermark Multiple Script CA Mint single with bright colours, VF LH; 2014 APS cert. (SG 93 £250) **300.00**



X407



X408

- 407 ★ 123 printings, 1940-1943 2sh King George VI, Multiple Script CA Four different distinctive printings including the scarce deep reddish purple and ultra on grey blue paper, perf 14 (2008 APS cert.) and similar printing but with line perf 14¼ (2014 APS cert.), both very lightly hinged, others NH (SG 116a, b, c, d £725) **Est. 400.00+**
- 408 ★ 124 printings, 1938-1950 2sh6p King George VI, Multiple Script CA Three different printings - black and red on grey blue, perf 14 NH; similar line perf 14¼ mint OG (2014 APS cert.) and black and orange red on ordinary pale blue paper, perf 13 NH, VF lot (SG 117, a, c £685) **Est. 350.00**



409



X410

- 409 ★ 125 printing, 1941 (November) 5sh Bronze Green and Carmine Red on Pale Yellow, Perf 14 A fresh, well centered mint example of this elusive printing, VF VLH (SG 118c £1,500) Est. 750.00+
- 410 ★ 125 printings, 1938-1950 5sh King George VI, Multiple Script CA Six different printings - for 1938 NH, 1939 LH (2014 APS cert.), the elusive line perf 14½ of 1942 LH (2014 APS cert.), both 1943 & 1945 on ordinary paper, perf 14 NH and 1950 on ordinary paper, perf 13 NH, VF (SG 118, a, b, d, e, f £1,010) Est. 500.00+



- 411 ★ 126 printings, 1938-1953 10sh King George VI, Multiple Script CA Six different - 1938 NH (2014 APS cert.), 1939 NH (2004 KGV1 Expertizing cert.), elusive line perf 14¼ LH of 1942 (2014 APS cert.), both 1943 and 1946 on ordinary paper, perf 14 NH and 1953 printing perf 13 NH, VF (SG 119, a, b, c, d, f £1,430) Est. 750.00+



X412



413



X414

- 412 ★ 127 printings, 1938-1944 12sh6p King George VI, Multiple Script CA Three different - 1938 deep grey and brownish orange LH (2005 BPA cert.), 1940 grey and orange NH and 1944 grey and pale orange on ordinary paper NH, VF (SG 120, 120b, 120c £780) Est. 350.00+
- 413 ★ 127b + variety, 1946 (June) 12sh6p Grey and "Lemon" Yellow, Multiple Script CA A select mint example of this distinctive and scarce printing - showing Headplate Flaw 47a "broken leaf" (third leaf on left side), VF NH; 2003 KGV1 Expertizing cert. (SG 120d £700+, no premium added for variety) Est. 500.00+
- 414 ★ 128 printings, 1938-1952 £1 King George VI, Multiple Script CA Three different - 1938 NH (2014 APS cert.), 1943 pale purple and black LH and 1953 bright violet and black on scarlet, perf 14 NH, VF (SG 121, 121b, 121e £545) Est. 250.00+



-X415-



X418

- 415 ★ **BERMUDA 1865-1940s Selection of Mint Queen Victoria and King George VI Issues** Includes nine unused / mint OG Victoria issues in mixed condition (all with certs.) noting nice mint VLH #7, 10 unused tiny perf flaws, 12 unused with clipped wing margin, #13-14 part OG minor flaws, #19a toned gum NH, followed by mint NH or LH low values KGV1 definitives and five different Key Plates with 10sh mint NH 1939 printing (2015 PF cert.), etc. (Scott \$8,475+) **Est. 2,000.00+**
- 416 ★◎ **CHINA Interesting Collection Mounted on Pages with Nice Write-Up** Emphasis on 1940s to mid-1960s including some Liberation Areas and other provinces plus some ROC issues; offered intact. Begins with five airmail covers from 1930s - one originating from Canada with Scott #157 and C1 to China, then with China C9 affixed on Shanghai - Chungking flight; strong representation of 1940s surcharge / overprint issues, Liberated Areas such as Shantung Military issues, Wan Kiang 50c (red) on green (Yang EC303), Antung issues, various Scott listed provincial issues with unused sets such as PRC 1L37-40, 2L57, 2L68, 2L70-71, 3L1-8, also a wealth of better unused stamps and sets from late 1950s to mid-1960s, often un gummed as issued, noting PRC Scott #456, 487-489, 497-498, 504-505, 506-517, 569-573, 635-636, 655-660, 661-680, 542-549, 758-759, 760-766, 767-781, 798b, 799-803, 834-841, 863-873, 920-923, 924-926, 927-929, 930-935, 936-937, 970, 965-966, also used #620-627, etc. Mint OG sets from 1960s, as well as earlier stamps and sets are partially lightly adhering to album pages, nevertheless a substantial lot that is otherwise clean with fresh colours and used stamps with many nice postmarks, etc. Careful examination is recommended.  
*(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 3,000.00+**
- 417 ★ **CHRISTMAS ISLAND 1957-2014 Collection** Housed in two as-new Lindner hingeless albums, appears complete to end of 2014 including souvenir sheets, overprints / surcharges, Zodiac sheets, etc. The first three sets hinged, otherwise VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**
- 418 ★ **ESTONIA C7-C8, 1923 10m & 20m on 5m+5m Yellow, Black & Light Green Airmail Surcharge, Rough Perf 11½** Key values of the set with large part original gum, VF; each with 2008 Sismondo cert. **750.00**

## FALKLAND ISLANDS



419



420



-421-



- 419 ★ **5c, 1891 1p Red Brown, Watermark Crown CA (Upright), Perf 14** Fresh mint with large part OG, F-VF; 2013 APS cert. (SG 11 £350) **300.00**
- 420 ★ **8, 1886 4p Olive Grey, Watermark Crown CA (Sideways)** Attractive mint with large part original gum, F-VF; 2013 APS cert. (SG 10 £450) **525.00**
- 421 ★ **20-21, 1898 2sh6p & 5sh Queen Victoria** Mint with fresh colours, VF LH; 2sh6p has 2013 APS cert. (SG 41-42 £525) **550.00**



422



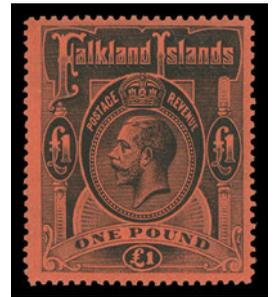
424



425



426



-423-

- 422 ★ 25a, 1912 2½p Deep Blue, Watermark Multiple Crown CA Mint single with rich colour and full OG, F-VF LH; 2013 APS cert. (SG 46b £275) 300.00
- 423 ★ 38, 38a, 39, 40, 1914-1916 5sh, 10sh & £1 King George V, Watermark Multiple Crown CA Two shades of the 5sh - the scarcer 1914 reddish maroon (2014 RPSL cert., stating "toned gum", harsh in our opinion) and 1916 maroon (2014 APS cert.), 10sh and £1 (2013 APS cert.). All with fresh colours and quite well centered; 10sh hinged, others very lightly hinged, VF (SG 67a, 67b, 68, 69 £1,170) 1,090.00
- 424 ★ 64, 1929 £1 Black on Red, Watermark Multiple Crown CA A well centered mint single, VF LH; 2013 APS cert. (SG 126 £325) 350.00
- 425 ★ 74, 1933 5sh King Penguin A very well centered mint example with fresh colours, VF LH; 2007 APS cert. (SG 136 £950) 950.00
- 426 ★ 75, 1933 10sh Coat of Arms Choice fresh and well centered mint single, VF LH; 2013 APS cert. (SG 137 £850) 850.00



-X427-

-X428-

- 427 ★ FAROE ISLANDS 2-6, 1940-1941 20 on 1 ore - 60 on 6 ore Provisional Surchage (Issued during British Administration) Fresh mint with full original gum, VF NH; 2002 Lasse Nielsen cert. for the set. (Facit 4-8 Skr. 9,000) 1,150.00
- 428 ★ GERMANY 670-685, 1951-1952 2pf-90pf Numeral & Post Horn Complete set of sixteen in pristine condition with bright colours and full unblemished original gum; several including key values backstamped Schlegel BPP. A beautiful set, VF NH (Michel 123-138 € 2,200) 1,750.00



- 429 ★ **GERMANY 1949-1954 Federal Republic Mint NH Collection** On Borek hingeless pages, complete from 1949 "Reconstruction" to 1954 Pres. Heuss set (except 1951-1952 Post Horn set offered separately), #665 has crease (not counted), otherwise fresh and F-VF NH (Scott \$1,569)  
*(Illustrated on Website) Est. 350.00+*
- 430 ◎ **GERMANY 1949-1954 Federal Republic Used Collection** On Borek hingeless pages, complete from 1949 "Reconstruction" to 1954 Pres. Heuss set (only needs 1951 10pf Portrait to complete), all used and F-VF (Scott \$1,217)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 250.00+*
- 431 ★ **GERMANY 1955-2006 Extensive Mint NH Collection** Displayed on Borek hingeless pages including regulars, coil strips, booklet panes, multiples, se-tenant strips, souvenir sheets, paper varieties on definitives, semi-postals, vending machine stamps, etc. High degree of completion and clean throughout, routinely VF NH  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 500.00+*
- 432 ◎ **GERMANY 1955-2006 Extensive Used CDS Collection** Displayed on Borek hingeless pages including regulars, coil strips, booklet panes and multiples, se-tenants, souvenir sheets, paper varieties on definitives, semi-postals, vending machine stamps, etc. High degree of completion and clean throughout, majority with CDS postmarks; a nice collection, VF  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 500.00+*
- 433 ★ **GERMANY Impressive Hoard of Mint NH Sheets** Includes over 4,200 full sheets of the Federal Republic and Berlin (West), a high percentage are of 50 stamps, more recent issues tends to be sheetlets of ten, focus on 1980s and 1990s. Many of the larger sheets have been folded once; light duplication is to be expected. Also a large assortment (heavy duplication) of mint NH souvenir sheets (over 2,000) and selection (about 250) of privately made for various events and post office issued booklets. A major hoard with overall condition being VF NH; will have enormous catalogue / retail value.  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 10,000.00+*
- 434 ★ **GERMANY Substantial Accumulation of Recent Mint NH Sheetlets** From 2001 (when currency in Euro was shown) to early 2006, all commemoratives, majority in sheetlets of ten, plus booklets and souvenir sheets. Some duplication (up to 10) throughout but a clean NH stock. Face value € 9,479.  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 5,000.00+*
- 435 ★ **GERMANY Accumulation of Mint NH 2001-2006 Definitive Issues** From 2001 (when currency in Euro was shown) on Historic Sites & Famous Women to early 2006 Flowers definitives, majority in sheetlets of ten, plus booklets panes. Moderate duplication (up to 10) throughout but a clean NH stock with many sheets of € 2 to € 4+ denominations. Face value € 2,397. *(Not Illustrated) Est. 1,250.00+*
- 436 ◎☒ **GERMANY Hoard of First Day Souvenir Cards and Unused Postal Cards** Over 2,000 items, majority unused with a wide range of views, types from Federal Republic and Berlin from 1970s / 1980s for later, former up to 2000s; plus over 1,300 souvenir cards bearing stamps or sets with first day cancels from mid-1970s to about 2008 with emphasis on 1990s to early 2000s. Clean condition throughout.  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 500.00+*
- 437 ★◎ **ALLIED OCCUPATION 1945-1948 Mint / NH / Used Collection** On stockpages including AMG issues, British Zone overprinted sets mint NH, various used as well including Scott B294 and B295 used souvenir sheets, etc. F-VF  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 150.00+*
- 438 ★ **FRENCH OCCUPATION 4N1/8NB11, Clean Mint NH Collection** Complete mint NH sets and souvenir sheets issued under French Occupation, including Baden, Rhine Palatinate and Wurttemberg. The three 1949 Red Cross imperforate souvenir sheet are ungummed as issued, rest NH. F-VF (Scott \$1,462)  
*(Illustrated on Page 15) Est. 400.00+*
- 439 ◎ **FRENCH OCCUPATION 4N1/8NB11, Nice Used 1945-1949 Collection** Complete used sets and souvenir sheets issued under French Occupation, including Baden, Rhine Palatinate and Wurttemberg. The three 1949 Red Cross imperforate souvenir sheets have (in our view) questionable cancels and are catalogued as unused only, F-VF (Scott \$3,642)  
*(Illustrated on Page 15) Est. 750.00+*
- 440 ★ **BERLIN 1948-1955 Complete Mint NH Collection** Remarkably fresh and selected throughout, on Borek pages, starts with "BERLIN" Overprinted in black and in red, all with guarantee backstamps, complete regular issues 1949 UPU to 1955, plus all semi-postals including 1949 Offering plate set of three and souvenir sheet. All fresh mint; a nice collection, F-VF NH (Scott \$5,228)  
*(Illustrated on Page 15) Est. 1,500.00+*



X438



X439



X440



X441

- 441 ☉ **BERLIN 1948-1955 Complete Used Collection** An attractive collection on Borek pages, starting with "BERLIN" Overprint in black complete set of 20 on nine covers, each with Rehfeld expertizing handstamp, then complete regular issues from 1948-1949 "BERLIN" Overprint in red set of fourteen (most with guarantee backstamps) to 1955, plus all semi-postals including the key 1949 souvenir sheet of three in choice condition; Schlegel BPP backstamp. Nice overall quality, F-VF or better (Scott \$5,771) **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 442 ★ **BERLIN 1956-1990 Clean Mint NH Collection** Displayed on Borek hingeless pages, virtually complete with regulars, coil strips, se-tenants, souvenir sheets, semi-postals, vending machine stamps, etc. VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**
- 443 ☉ **BERLIN 1956-1990 Nice Used Collection** Displayed on Borek hingeless pages including regulars, coil strips, booklet panes and multiples, se-tenants, souvenir sheets, semi-postals, vending machine stamps, etc. Virtually complete, clean throughout, majority with CDS postmarks, often socked-on-nose strikes, VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**



- 444 ★ **GILBERT & ELLICE ISLANDS 26, 1924 £1 Purple and Black on Red, Die II, Watermark Multiple Crown CA** Mint single with rich colours, F-VF H (SG 24 £550) **600.00**



## GREAT BRITAIN



- 445 ☉ **1, 1840 1p Black [HB], Plate 6 A** large margined example with light red Maltese cross cancel, VF (SG 2 £375) **320.00**



X446



X448

- 446 ★ **173d, 173e, 1915 2sh6p Seahorse (De La Rue Printing)** Two distinctive shades - yellow brown and sepia brown, both with intact perforations and full original, F-VF; 2009 APS and 2015 PF certs. (SG 406, 408 £650) **590.00**



- 447 ★ **173-175, 173b, 1913 2sh6p, 5sh & 10sh Seahorse (Waterlow & Sons Printing)** A beautiful mint set of this early printing including both 2sh6p deep sepia and sepia shades, moderate hinge on 10sh to lightly hinged on others. All with bright colours, intact perforations and VF; 2sh deep sepia (2009 APS cert.), 2sh6p (2016 RPSL) and 5sh & 10sh (2015 APS) (SG 399-402 £1,445) **2,090.00**
- 448 ★ **174a, 174b, 174c, 1915 5sh Seahorse (De La Rue Printing)** Three mint shades - bright carmine, carmine and pale carmine (worn plate), all have a few nibbed perfs as often seen on the De La Rue printings, well centered with full original gum, VF LH; each has a 2015 or 2016 PF cert. (SG 409-410 £2,100) **1,550.00**



- 449 ★ **175b, 1915 10sh Blue Seahorse (De La Rue Printing)** A well centered mint example with radiant colour; trivial short perf at top, nevertheless with full characteristic yellowish original gum associated with this printing; a nice stamp, VF LH (SG 412 £3,250) **2,600.00**



450



X451

- 450 ◎ **175b, 1915 10sh Blue Seahorse (De La Rue Printing)** Very well centered with bright colour and circular datestamp, VF; 2008 APS cert. (SG 412 £875) **825.00**
- 451 ★ **179-181, 179a, 179b, 179c, 1919 2sh6p, 5sh & 10sh Seahorse (Bradbury, Wilkinson Printing)** Mint set of three (each with 2015 PF cert.), plus all three known shades of the 2sh6p - chocolate brown (2013 PF cert.), reddish brown (2016 RPSL cert.) and pale brown (small thin under hinge; 2009 APS cert.), F-VF OG (SG 413a-417 £1,485) **1,255.00**
- 452 ★ **205a-207a, 210a-213b, 1929 & 1934-1935 ½p/2p King George V** Mint sets of three and four respectively, all sideways watermarked, F-VF NH (SG 434a-436a, 439a-442b, for hinged £375+) *(Illustrated on Page 18)* **680.00**



453



454

- 453 ★ **209, 1929 £1 Black UPU Congress** A precisely centered, fresh mint example with full original gum, VF+ LH (SG 438 £750) **800.00**
- 454 ◎ **209, 1929 £1 Black UPU Congress** A well centered example with London 25 MAY 35 circular datestamps, VF (SG 438 £550) **800.00**



X452



X455



456

- 455 ★ **222-224, 1934 2sh6p, 5sh & 10sh Seahorse (Re-engraved; Waterlow & Sons)** A choice, well centered mint set with deep colours, VF NH; 5sh 2015 APS cert.; 10sh with 2015 PF cert. (SG 450-452 for hinged £575+)
- 456 ★ **380a, 1961 3p Purple Centenary of Post Office Savings Bank** Mint with orange colour completely omitted; an elusive and dramatic missing colour error, VF NH (SG 624Aa £600)
- 457 ★ **Gibbons LS2a-LS3a, 2001 19p & 1st Christmas Smilers** The sought-after set of two sheetlets of 20 and 10 stamps plus attached labels, both with the "Consignia 2001" imprint, VF NH (SG LS2-LS3 £1,400) *(Illustrated on Website)* Est. 750.00



X458



459

- 458 ★ **J45-J54, 1955-1957 ½p-5sh Postage Dues, Watermark St. Edward's Crown and E 2R Multiple** Select mint set of ten stamps with bright fresh colours, VF NH (SG D46-D55 £425)
- 459 ★ **MH322a, 2006 £2 Greenish Blue Machin** Left margin pair, left stamp with missing pound symbol, VF NH (SG Y1747a £200)



460



461



462

- 460 ★ **O47, 1902 5p Dull Purple and Blue (Type II) with O.W. Official Overprint (Gibbons Type O3)** Mint with tiny negligible crease at lower left, large part original gum; pencil signed by expert H. Bloch on reverse, F-VF OG (SG O34 £4,000)
- 461 ☉ **O62, 1903 (December) 6p Dull Purple KEVII, Army Official Overprint (Gibbons Type O6)** Scarce overprinted example, used with circular datestamp, Fine (SG O52 £1,600)
- 462 ☉ **O82, 1903 2½p Ultramarine, Admiralty Official (Gibbons Type O11)** Select used example with nice colour and centrally struck Poplar AP 28 04 squared circle, VF; 1953 BPA cert. signed by Robson Lowe et al. (SG O111 £950)



- 463 ★◎ **GREAT BRITAIN 1840-1902 Extensive Line-Engraved and Surface-Printed Issues** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages with over 200 Line-Engraved stamps from 1840 1p & 2p to 1870 ½p rose, well represented including 1864 1p red, plate 71 to 225 (except Plate 77), followed by five Embossed and 1855-1902 surface printed with approx 130 stamps including high values with 1867 5sh Plate 1 and 2, 1878 10sh & £1, 1883-1883 5sh to £5 (latter is sound but slightly discoloured from lightening of blue crayon line), plus the other 1883-1900 2sh6p to £1 being represented. Condition is typically mixed to Fine or better, however, we noted some nicely cancelled examples. A substantial lot with high catalogue value; close inspection recommended. **Est. 5,000.00+**
- 464 ◎ **GREAT BRITAIN 1840-1970 Predominantly Used Collection** Housed in a Windsor album, starts with four 1840 1p black followed by a large range of Line-engraved and surface printed, condition mixed to fine as expected but noted select postmarks, high values, etc. Condition improves from KEVII on including shades / printings, cancels, inverted watermarks, phosphors, etc. Inspect. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**



- 465 ★◎ **GREAT BRITAIN KEVII to KGVII 1902-1952 Collection** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages, a total of 287 stamps including numerous shades / printings, perfs and watermarks. High values are shown as well but condition is mixed in places. Noted 1902 £1 green used, toning at foot, 1913 ½p and 1p KGV mint singles Royal Cypher multiple watermark, 1913 (Waterlow) 2sh6p mint, 10sh used, £1 dull blue green, perf flaw at top, 1919 (Bradbury) 5sh mint, 10sh mint LH, 1934 Re-engraved set used. Condition ranges from mixed to Fine or better on KEVII era, then improves for later era where most are sound, F-VF **Est. 2,000.00+**
- 466 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1953-1969 Queen Elizabeth II Mint LH / NH Collection** Comprehensive lot on Lighthouse hingeless pages, very well represented with definitives, commemoratives, phosphors, graphites, etc. Much NH throughout, F-VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00+**
- 467 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1970-2014 Extensive Mint NH Collection** Housed in four Lighthouse hingeless albums with slipcases, virtually complete mint NH including booklet panes, souvenir sheets, 1st and 2nd class stamps, self-adhesives, se-tenants, Regionals, Machins, etc. A solid Decimal era collection, VF NH; face value £1,210 plus 1,477 (1st class) and 174 (2nd class) stamps. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 468 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN Post Office Packs 1977-2015** Substantial lot consisting of 318 packs of mint NH issues, emphasis on 2000-2015 period, includes Regionals, Machins, thematics, etc. HEAVY LOT  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 469 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1995-2015 Annual Collections** Post office books with mint NH issues 1995 to 2015 (21 different). HEAVY LOT  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 500.00+**
- 470 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN Recent Mint NH Sheetlets, Smilers, Panes and Souvenir Sheets** Assortment of 156 sheets, includes many post office sheetlets with various themes, several Smilers sheets, self-adhesives, etc. Some light duplication but includes all recent issues up to 2015. VF NH  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 471 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1935-2000 Complete Booklets** Large selection of many dozen identified in glassines, some duplicated (2 of the same), excellent coverage from early 1950s to end of sterling currency, then booklets (stitched and folded versions) quite extensive from 1971 to 2000. Noted better such as Scott BK14, 32, 33, 108b, 118, 119, etc. Nice condition throughout, F-VF or better  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 750.00+**
- 472 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1970s-1990s Booklets and Recent Souvenir Sheets** Includes approx 175 complete booklets from early Decimal era to mostly 1990s, focus on Machins, Greeting stamps, etc. Also lightly duplicated mint NH assortment of commemorative booklet panes, souvenir sheets and sheetlets from 2000s.  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 750.00+**
- 473 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN Stock of Modern Complete Booklets** Christmas, Machins and Greeting stamps, several dozen booklets in glassines with emphasis on 2000s Machins, light duplication, a clean lot. VF NH (Includes 2,090 1st and 848 2nd class stamps, etc.)  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 474 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1969-2010s Prestige Booklets** Large selection of 105 booklets, a few earlies including 1972 Wedgwood but the emphasis is on modern booklets, light duplication (2 or 3) throughout, VF NH  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 750.00+**
- 475 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN 1914-1969 Postage Dues** Complete sets, mostly mint except for used J14, J15, J17 and J25. LH to NH and F-VF (Scott \$1,640)  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 350.00+**



- 476 ★◎ **GREAT BRITAIN Substantial Collection of Mint / Used Overprinted Officials** On Lighthouse hingeless pages, Inland Revenue and Admiralty overprints with 30 mint and 40 used, all different, plus a couple fakes (not counted). Condition as usual ranges from faulty to sound examples. Better items include used Scott O7 1sh green I.R. Official, O8 5sh I.R. Official, O18 1sh green and carmine, O28 & O29 6p & 1sh Govt Parcels, O48 10p QV O.W. Official, O51 & O52 KEVII 2p and 2½p O.W. Official, O65 6p Board of Education, etc., also mint Scott O54a and O55a ½p & 1p Army Official with "I" for "L", O63 ½p KEVII R.H. Official, O76 & O77 1903 2½p & 3p Admiralty Official, etc. Inspect. (Scott cat. \$23,032) **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 477 ☒ **GREAT BRITAIN 2000-2015 First Day Covers** Assortment of approx 500 different addressed and cacheted FDC's; includes sets, souvenir sheets, Regionals, etc. Also another 53 mostly unaddressed FDC bearing an encased coin (from 50p to £5 denomination; some have two coins) issued in last 15 years or so.  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 350.00+**
- 478 ★ **HONG KONG Modern Mint NH Issues, Sheetlets, Souvenir Sheets, Etc.** Many dozen sets, souvenir sheets, sheetlets, panes, thematic packs, special presentation folders / books and Lunar New Year with imperforates, papers, foils, etc. Mainly from early 2000s to 2015, a few 1990s also noted. A comprehensive group.  
(Not Illustrated) **Est. 750.00+**



X479



X481

- 479 ★ **IRELAND 38, 1922 10sh Grey Blue Seahorse (Alex Thom Printing)** Mint single with blue-black overprint, "h" and "é" closer together (½mm apart), small hinge remnant, fresh and F-VF (SG 46 £1,000) **1,900.00**



- 480 ★ **IRELAND 79a, 1927 10sh Blue Grey Seahorse (Bradbury, Wilkinson Printing)** A choice pair, very well centered with bright colour, showing wide and narrow "1922" date, each stamp with small clean hinge; a scarce pair, VF OG (SG 85a £1,200) **1,700.00**

- 481 ★ **IRELAND 93-95, 1935 2sh6p, 5sh & 10sh Seahorse (Re-engraved; Waterlow Printing)** Selected mint set of three with deep rich colours, VF LH (SG 99-101 £400) **650.00**



- 482 ★ **IRELAND 1922-1969 Mint Collection** On Davo hingeless pages, a high degree of completion including airmails and dues. One stamp is used (#37), otherwise mint and generally hinged, better items include #12-14 mint (10sh has noticeable shift of overprint), #36 mint, #37 used, 77 NH, 78, 79 NH, 96-98, etc. Overall nice quality, F-VF (Scott \$3,258 for 1922 to mid-1940s) **Est. 750.00+**

- 483 ★ **IRELAND 1970-2014 Mint NH Collection** Virtually complete and housed in four Davo hingeless albums with slipcases, includes definitives, se-tenants, souvenir sheets, self-adhesives, booklet panes, etc. A nice lot, VF NH throughout *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**

- 484 ★ **IRELAND Extensive 1990s-2000s Mint NH Issues** Mostly focusing on recent issues with se-tenant multiples, souvenir sheets, self-adhesives, post office thematic / topical packs, plus over 100 prestige booklets (light duplication) and also several FDC, a few showing an encased coin. VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**

- 485 ★ **IRELAND Modern Mint NH Sheetlets** Lot of 425 sheetlets, appears all different and all post-2000, VF NH (Face value €3,630) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,000.00+**

- 486 ★ **IRELAND Annual and Thematic Collections** Annual collections complete from 1997 to 2015 plus fifteen different thematic packs / folders issued late 1990s to 2000s, noting the 2000 "Celebrating the Millennium" album with sheetlets mint NH and used with first day cancels. VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**



## ISRAEL



- 487 ★ **1948, 1948-1953 Mint / NH Collection with Full Tabs** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages, noting sets with complete tabs such as Scott #1-6 some NH, 1a-3b NH, 10-14 couple NH or regummed, 10-14 sets of horizontal and vertical gutter margin pairs most are NH, #15 and #27 both with left and right tab margins NH, #25 NH, #29-30 LH, 33-34 NH gum bend on 40m, #55 LH, C1-C6 NH, J6-J11 NH, etc. A clean lot, F-VF **Est. 750.00+**
- 488 ★ **1953, 1953-2014 Extensive Collection of Complete Tabs** Housed in five Lighthouse hingeless albums, appears complete 1953-2014 ALL WITH TABS, also souvenir sheets, a myriad of sheetlets, special editions, self-adhesives, etc. Apart from a few earlier stamps being LH the majority are clean VF NH mint *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 489 ★ **1990, Modern Mint NH Sheetlets, Booklets, Etc.** Large assortment of mint NH sheetlets and souvenir sheets (approx 340) mostly 1990s and 2000s, noting personalized label sheets with light duplication in places; also selection of 17 booklets, various mint NH se-tenant strips with tabs; and a group of modern First Day covers / maximum cards. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**



- 490 ★ **KOSOVO 2000-2015 Mint NH Collection** Virtually complete mint NH, housed in a Lighthouse hingeless album, only missing the 2012 Olympic souvenir sheet of two for completion from first issue to end of 2015 - new issues of 2014 and 2015 are in glassine envelopes (Scott \$1,735). Also includes sheetlets ranging from four to ten stamps and 26 souvenir sheets issued between 2006 and 2013 (Scott \$811). VF NH, seldom seen **Est. 600.00+**



- 491 ★ **MARTINIQUE 3, 12a, 19b, 60a, Selection of Four Different Surcharge - Varieties** Mint hinged singles: 1887 15c on 20c (smaller font), tiny thin; 1890 05c on 10c slanting "5" in surcharge, quite well centered; 1890 15c on 25c inverted surcharge, tiny corner crease at UR; and 1904 10c on 1fr with double surcharge. Each stamp has a 2015 PFC, Fine OG (Yvert 2a, 10a, 17a, 58a € 1,450) **1,250.00**



492



493

- 492 ★ **MARTINIQUE 118, 1924 25c on 50c Rose & Brown** Mint single with surcharge reading down, bright colours and large part original gum; a scarce stamp, F-VF; 2015 PFC. (Yvert 109 € 320) **325.00**
- 493 ★ **MARTINIQUE Q1, 1903 5fr on 60c Brown Parcel Post Stamp on Buff Wove Paper, Imperforate** A large margined mint example with large part OG; Calves backstamp, VF; 2015 PF cert. (Yvert 60 € 700) **550.00**

### MONACO



- 494 ★ **5, 6, 8, 1885 15c, 25c & 75c Prince Charles III** Three selected mint singles with well above average centering for these difficult stamps, large part original gum to lightly hinged, VF; with 2012, 2011 and 2015 PF certs. respectively (Yvert 5, 6, 8 € 1,950) **1,325.00**



- 495 ★ **10, 1885 5fr Rose on Green Prince Charles III** A key mint example, typical centering for this challenging stamp, bright colour and large part original gum, Fine; 2008 Sismondo cert. (Yvert 10 € 4,380) **3,000.00**



496



497



X498

- 496 ★ **115a, 1933-1937 45c Red "The Rock" of Monaco** A fresh mint example of the elusive shade, F-VF LH; 2010 PF cert. (Yvert 123a for hinged €550) **425.00**
- 497 ★ **817 variety, 1972 2fr Albrecht Durer** Printed but never issued; a scarce mint single inscribed "ALBERT" DURER at right instead of the issued "ALBRECHT" DURER, in pristine condition, VF NH; 2012 APS cert. (Yvert 876A € 5,500) **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 498 ★ **B6, B7, B8, 1919 50c+50c - 5fr+5fr War Orphans** Key values of the set, first two with normal fine centering, the better 5fr + 5fr stamp is unusually well centered, large part original gum, VF; B7 with 2012 PF cert., and B8 with 2010 PF cert. (Yvert 31-33 € 1,980) **1,490.00**



- 499 ★ **B9a, B10a, B11a, 1920 2c + 3c Surcharged War Orphans** The set of three with "c" of "3c" INVERTED, mint hinged with fresh colours and large part original gum. A rare trio, F-VF; 1986 Enzo Diena cert. (Yvert 34a, 35a, 36a € 6,450) **4,500.00**



- 500 ★ **B18, 1920 5fr + 5fr Red "20 mars / 1920" Overprint in Black** A superb mint example that is remarkably well centered for the issue, lovely bright fresh colour and possessing full original gum very lightly hinged; with guarantee "YT" and Calves backstamps. A scarce stamp, especially with such superior centering, VF+ VLH; 2008 Rendon cert. (Yvert 43 € 8,330 + 25% premium for well centered) **6,500.00+**



X501



504

- 501 ★ C41a, C42a, C44, 1957 100fr, 200fr & 1000fr Birds, Perf 13 Mint set of three, VF NH; 200fr with 2013 APS cert. (Yvert 66-68 € 650) **410.00**



502



503

- 502 ★ J4, 1909 10c Brown Postage Due A selected mint single with well above average centering and lovely rich colour, a scarce stamp, VF NH; 2014 Behr cert. (Scott for hinged \$350; Yvert Timbres-Taxe 4 for NH € 1,110) **Est. 500.00+**
- 503 ★ J20 variety, 1918 40c on 30c Bistre Postage Due Well centered mint showing the elusive wide spacing variety between "40", small signature backstamp, VF VLH (Yvert 12b € 350) **Est. 150.00+**
- 504 ★ Telephone Stamp, 1886 50c Brown on Thick Yellow Surface Paper, Perf 13½ Brilliant fresh and well centered example, un gummed as issued; an attractive stamp in choice condition, VF; 2014 APS cert. (Yvert 1 € 575) **Est. 200.00+**

NEW ZEALAND



505



506



507

- 505 ★ 83, 1898 5sh Vermilion, No Watermark, Perf 14-15 A select mint example, very well centered within large margins and bright fresh colour, VF LH (SG 259 £300) **400.00**
- 506 ★ AR70, 1939 "35/-" on 35sh Orange Yellow, Watermark Single NZ and Star Fresh mint with full original gum, VF LH (SG F186 £850) **500.00**
- 507 ★ AR90, 1951 £2 10sh Red, Watermark Multiple NZ and Star (Inverted) A brilliant, fresh mint single, F-VF VLH (SG F207 £475) **400.00**



508



509



510

- 508 ★ AR91, 1952 £3 Green, Watermark Multiple NZ and Star (Inverted) Choice mint, VF NH (Scott cat. for hinged; SG F208w £250) **150.00+**
- 509 ★ AR93, 1952 £4 Light Blue, Watermark Multiple NZ and Star (Inverted) A bright, fresh mint single, VF NH (Scott cat. for hinged; F210 £350) **150.00+**
- 510 ★ AR94, 1950 £5 Indigo, Watermark Multiple NZ and Star (Inverted) Post office fresh mint, F-VF NH (Scott cat. for hinged; SG F211w £400) **175.00+**



- 511 ★◎ NEW ZEALAND 1855-1895 Queen Victoria "Chalon" and "Sideface" Collection on Lighthouse pages, plus a stockpage with Scott sub-listed items. Comprised of 70 "Chalons" from first issue to 1873 2p vermilion with Insignia watermark, noting an excellent run of imperforates, perf gauges and watermarks; condition is rather mixed to Fine or better with some nice sound examples; then "Sideface" issues (30 mint or used) including 1878 2sh deep rose and 5sh grey mint OG. Needs closer examination. **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 512 ★◎ NEW ZEALAND 1898-1952 Mint / Used Collection A comprehensive lot from 1898 Pictorial to late KGVI, includes perfs, semi-postals and shades. Noted better such as mint Scott #82, 96, 97, 98 (perf flaw), 122-128, 130e-137e, etc. Some used but mainly mint OG with many later issues being NH; minor flaws on some earlier issues, otherwise generally F-VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 513 ★ **NEW ZEALAND 1909-1958 Mint Collection** Mounted on quadrille pages with detailed write-up, including definitives, commemoratives, semi-postals and overprinted officials for the period covered. Stamps are mostly (partially to lightly) adhering to pages but with patience can be safely lifted from pages. Otherwise fresh and F-VF **Est. 250.00**
- 514 ★ **NEW ZEALAND 1953-1995 Mint NH Collection** Housed in two Lighthouse hingeless albums, appears complete, virtually all NH (except #320 VLH among a few others), includes semi-postal sheetlets, definitives, etc. VF throughout *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 515 ★ **NEW ZEALAND 1984-2015 Annual Collections** 22 different year books - 1984 to 1991, 1999, 2001-2006, 2009-2015, plus "150 Years of Stamps", the Millennium Album, Victoria Cross, the better 1898 Pictorials Centenary Collection issued in 1998 and the recent limited edition 2016 Year of the Monkey framed and numbered gold foil "large" miniature pane (only 128 produced). High retail value. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 600.00+**
- 516 ★ **NEW ZEALAND 1996-2014 Extensive Mint NH Collection** Housed in three Lighthouse hingeless albums with slipcases, appears complete with sets, self-adhesives, souvenir sheets, booklet panes, sheetlets, etc. for the period covered. A clean lot, VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 517 ★ **NEW ZEALAND Recent Thematic / Topical Post Office Packs** Nearly 100 packs, mostly from 2000s with excellent range of themes; each generally contains a mint NH set, a souvenir sheet and a FDC. VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 600.00+**
- 518 ★ **NEW ZEALAND 2004-2016 Limited Editions Collection Post Office Albums** From 2004 Home of Middle Earth to 2016 Glow Worms (33 different; from LE31 to LE64 - only missing LE41), each was limited to 2,000 and includes an imperforate or a distinctively different format / printed souvenir sheet, FDC, etc. among other items displayed for each hardcover album with slipcase. HEAVY LOT. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00**



- 519 ★◎ **NEW ZEALAND Extensive Back-of-Book Collection** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages, noting special deliveries and dues including mint E1, E1a, J1-J11 usual centering mint, Life Insurance mint / used which has a key used OY17 among others; very strong representation of Postal Fiscals with early issues being fiscally used to the £6, but noted postal cancels on various examples including AR9, later issued stamps mint / used with better such as mint AR40, 57, 74, 98, also fiscal datestamp on AR68. Officials with mint O29, O39, used O30 CDS, O40, O57, etc. A high percentage are sound, F-VF **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 520 ★ NEW ZEALAND Clean Stock of Complete Booklets** Organized in glassines (over 250), begins in 1950s but a high percentage are from 1990 to 2016; Light duplication in places, in nice condition.  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 521 ★ NEW ZEALAND Group of Prestige Booklets, Souvenir Sheets, Post Office Packs, Etc.** Nearly 40 prestige booklets, some light duplication, plus various packs, souvenir sheets and sheetlets, etc. Emphasis on new issues of last 20 years, VF NH  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 522 ☒ NEW ZEALAND Selection of Modern First Day Covers** Approx. 250 different, a few early QEII era but mostly all from 2000s including high values, excellent topicals and a few showing an encased coin, VF  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**
- 523 ★ NORFOLK ISLAND 1947-2014 Collection** Appears complete including sub-listings, sheetlets, souvenir sheets, etc. A few early sets hinged, otherwise VF NH  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 524 ★ NORFOLK ISLAND Modern Mint NH Issues + Annual Collections** Post office issued annual collections for 2001 - 2014 (missing 2004). Also a large selection of NH sheetlets, se-tenant multiples, gutter margin blocks of ten, local post booklets, unused postal cards, etc., focus is on the 2000s and 2010s era.  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**

### SAN MARINO



525



526

- 525 ★ 15, 1877 30c Brown** Well centered mint example with perforations clear of design, pencil signed by expert Guglielmo Oliva, VF OG; 2014 APS cert. **925.00**
- 526 ★ 22, 1895 1 lira Light Blue** A quite well centered mint single of this key stamp, perforations just touch design, showing only the faintest trace of hinging; pencil signed Raybaudi on reverse, F-VF VLH; 1976 Alberto Diena and 1998 Raybaudi certs. **1,675.00**



527



528



X529



X531

- 527 ★ 72, 1903 2 lira Violet Mt. Titano** A very well centered mint example, the key value of the set, VF VLH; 2015 APS cert. **1,000.00**
- 528 ★ 133, 1929 20 lira Dark Blue & Red** High value of the set, VF OG; 2013 PF cert. **325.00**
- 529 ★ 134-138, 1932 20c-2.75 lira General Post Office** Mint set of five; light crease on low value 50c, otherwise VF LH; key value 1.25 lira with 2013 APS cert. **497.50**
- 530 ★ 143-150, 1932 10c-5 lira Garibaldi** Fresh and well centered mint set of seven, VF LH; key value 5 lira with 2013 APS cert. *(Illustrated on Page 29)* **530.00**
- 531 ★ 151-154, 1933 25c-1.25 l General Post Office Surcharge** Fresh mint set of four, VF LH; key 1.25 lira with 2013 PF cert. **496.50**
- 532 ★ 304, 1949 100 lira Stagecoach, Perf 14** Mint sheet of six, VF NH *(Illustrated on Website)* **300.00**



X530



533

- 533 ★ **C10, 1931 10 lira Dark Blue Airmail** High value of the set, fresh, F-VF LH; 2013 APS cert. **325.00**
- 534 ★ **C62b, 1951 200 lira Stagecoach, Imperforate** Mint sheet of six, natural short gumming at top, VF NH *(Illustrated on Website)* **450.00**
- 535 ★ **C75, 1951 300 lira Stagecoach** Mint sheet of six, VF NH *(Illustrated on Website)* **400.00**



536



537

- 536 ★ **C77, 1951 1000 lira Flag and Airplane** Fresh mint example, VF NH; 2013 APS cert. **700.00**
- 537 ★ **C78, 1951 500 lira Dark Green & Brown** Fresh mint single, F-VF NH; 2013 APS cert. **250.00**
- 538 ★ **C117, 1961 1000 lira Helicopter** Mint sheet of six, VF NH *(Illustrated on Website)* **350.00**



539



X540

- 539 ★ **J18, 1924 10 lira Grey and Brown Postage Due** Key value with bright fresh colours, normal centering for the issue, Fine+ LH; 2013 APS cert. **325.00**
- 540 ★ **Q33-Q34, Q35-Q36, 1948-1950 100 l & 200 l Parcel Post Surcharge, Watermark Crown** And 1953 10 l & 300 l Parcel Post, watermark Winged Wheel, four mint pairs all F-VF NH; 300 lira with 2013 APS cert. (Scott value for hinged) **325.00+**



- 541 ★◎ **SAN MARINO 1877-1903 Coat of Arms & Mt. Titano Certified Examples** Selection of nine better values with certs. Includes Scott #7 VF OG, pencil notation on reverse (2015 PFC), #17 fine part OG (2014 APS cert.), #21 fine used (2013 APS cert.), #22 fine used CDS, a couple shorter perfs (2014 APS cert.), #23 fine NH signed Raybaudi with 2008 cert., #24 fine NH (2014 APS cert.), #26 mint small part OG, small perf flaw (2013 PFC), #28 fine part OG, quite well centered for issue (2013 PFC) and #75 F-VF OG (2014 APS cert.) A useful group. (Scott \$4,665) **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 542 ★ **SOUTH-WEST AFRICA 1 variety, 1923 (Setting I) ½p Green King George V Bilingual overprint** mint block of four, fresh and quite well centered for the issue, upper left stamp shows the missing stop variety - completely missing and rare thus, especially on this particular denomination. VF OG; 2015 RPSL cert. (SG 1c; listed but still unpriced) **Est. 1,500.00+**

This variety is known on the One penny and is very rarely seen on the One shilling from the Setting I. The completely missing period after "Africa" variety is very rare and has only been recognized and listed in the Stanley Gibbons catalogue.



- 543 ★◎ **SWITZERLAND 1843-1907 Mainly Used Collection** On Lighthouse hingeless pages, begins with 10 different Cantonals and 1850-1851 Federal Administration issues in mixed condition (forgeries noted were not counted), 1854-1862 Streubel (29) and 1862-1882 Sitting Helvetia and Numeral issues (53), 1882-1907 Helvetia (59), followed by Postage Dues (35) and Telegraph stamps mostly mint from 1877-1881 (11). An excellent showing including printings, papers, watermarks, shades and perforations. Condition is quite mixed throughout, but we note many nice sound examples. Inspect. **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 544 ★◎ **SWITZERLAND 1907-1952 Comprehensive Mint / Used Collection** Displayed on Lighthouse hingeless pages, excellent run of mint or used with grilled gum, semi-postals (Juventute, Pro Patria & Special Issues with Surtax) including various souvenir sheets, airmails, official overprints and includes perforated "+" (37 different used; three sets), postage dues, franchise stamps, etc. Some minor flaws but mostly clean and sound with much NH. (Scott \$4,948, not counting perf officials) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 545 ★ **SWITZERLAND 1953-2014 Clean Mint NH Collection** Housed in three Lighthouse hingeless albums with slipcases, virtually all mint NH and nearly complete with sets, souvenir sheets, various booklet panes, self-adhesive multiples, etc. VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 600.00+**
- 546 ★ **SWITZERLAND 1963-2013 Mint NH Sheetlets** Housed in a Lighthouse hingeless album with excellent coverage from 1997 to 2013, sheetlets of mostly six or ten stamps. Noted the 2000 5fr Embroidered sheet of four. A clean lot, VF NH (Scott \$1,491) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 547 ★ **SWITZERLAND 2007-2015 Annual Collections and Various Mint NH Issues** Post office year books complete 2007 to 2015; plus a thick binder displaying mostly recent mint NH new issues 2000s and 2010s in sheetlets, souvenir sheets, booklet panes, self-adhesive multiples, various postal cards, first day covers, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 300.00+**



- 548 ★◎ SWITZERLAND Excellent Collection of Overprinted (Department) Officials On Lighthouse hingeless pages with strong representation from 1918 Officials for the War Board of Trade to World Intellectual Property Organization. Noted better singles and sets such as mint Scott 101-108 LH, 109-1016, 506-5026 NH, 701-7020 NH, also used Scott 201-2030, 2017a, 2056, 3025, 3026, 3047, etc. Nice quality throughout with much of the mint being NH. (Scott \$4,901) Est. 1,250.00+



- 549 ★ SWITZERLAND Department Overprinted Officials Twelve different mint sets including a few better such as Scott 3083-3093, 506-5025, 601-608, 701-7020, etc. All mint NH (5024 has gum toning). F-VF or better (Scott \$1,154) Est. 300.00+

## Eastern Auctions Ltd.

In our Mail Auction, we offer 3000-5000 individually described and profusely illustrated lots approximately every six weeks. There is NO BUYER'S COMMISSION. We make every effort to present material for every collecting interest and budget. Large lots and individual stamps from worldwide countries and areas are always offered. Contact us to receive a complimentary catalogue of our next Mail Sale.

Toll Free in North America  
1(800) 667-8267

P.O. Box 250 - Bathurst - NB - E2A 3Z2 - Canada  
Tel 1(506) 548-8986 - Fax 1(506)546-6627  
email [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com)  
website [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com)



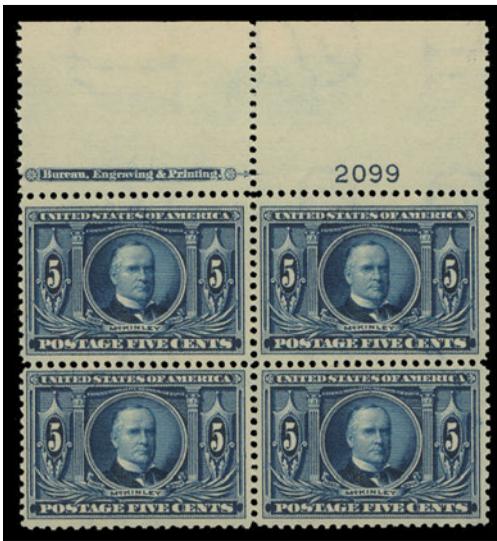
## USA



- 550 ★ 285-290, 1898 1c-10c Trans-Mississippi Six mint plate blocks of four; 1c quite well centered mint LH, one short perf at top; 2c nicely centered NH; 4c remarkably fresh, centered a bit to left but NH; 5c mint OG with some perf separation; 8c reasonably centered with overall disturbed OG; and 10c fine centering with full original gum, LH. (Scott US\$7,190) **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 551 ★ 296, 1901 4c Deep Red Brown and Black Top Plate 1145 block of six with imprint, rich colour, F-VF VLH **2,100.00**
- 552 ★ 323-327, 1904 1c-10c Louisiana Purchase Exposition Complete set of five plate blocks of four (1c a block of six). All never hinged except 3c hinged in margin; 5c block with minor gum bend on one stamp. The 1c block Fine, others unusually well centered, VF (Scott US\$4,750) *(Illustrated on Page 33)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 553 ★ 505, 1917 5c Rose, No Watermark, Perf 11 Mint corner block of twelve with natural straight edge at top showing the 5c error in plate of the 2c; top corner singles hinged, others including the error are NH, Fine; 2005 PSE cert. *(Illustrated on Page 33)* **625.00**
- 554 ★ 551-572, 1923-1925 1c-\$2 Definitive Issue, Flat Press, Perf 11 Set of 22 plate blocks of six complete to the \$2; 5c, 8c, 10c, 20c, 25c and \$2 blocks hinged, all others are NH. A nice set, F-VF (Scott US\$7,300) *(Illustrated on Page 33)* **Est. 1,500.00+**



-X552-



553



-X554-



- 555 ★ **630, 1926 2c International Philatelic Exhibition** Souvenir sheet, well centered and fresh with all stamps are NH (LH in margin only), a nice sheet, VF 600.00



X556



X557

- 556 ★ **658-668, 1929 1c-10c Definitive Issue, Rotary Press, "Kans." Overprint** Mint set of eleven plate blocks of four - 3c, 7c, 8c and 9c are hinged, others are NH; some minor perf toning on 5c, 7c and 9c blocks, a scarce set, Fine or better (Scott US\$3,845) Est. 750.00+
- 557 ★ **669-679, 1929 1c-10c Definitive Issue, Rotary Press, "Nebr." Overprint** Mint set of eleven plate blocks - 1c, 2c and 5c are hinged, others are NH; some perf toning on 7c and 10c, a Fine set of plate blocks (Scott US\$4,825) Est. 1,000.00+

- 558 ★ **1686o, 1687m, 1688g, 1976 13c, 18c & 24c American Bicentennial** Three different souvenir sheets of five stamps; the 13c sheet with omitted "USA / 13c" on first stamp (a) resulting from major perforation shift; 18c sheet with omitted "USA / 18c" on second and fifth stamp (b, e); and the 24c sheet with omitted "USA / 24c" on fourth and fifth stamp (d, e), VF NH, very scarce  
*(Illustrated on Website)* **1,350.00**



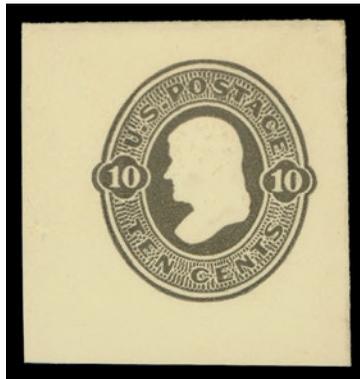
- 559 ★ **C13-C15, 1930 65c, \$1.30 & \$2.60 Graf Zeppelin** A fresh mint set of three, light gum wrinkle on \$2.60 and natural bends on \$1.30 which is NH, F-VF LH **1,405.00**



- 560 ★ **C13-C15, 1930 65c, \$1.30 & \$2.60 Graf Zeppelin** Mint set with sheet margins at top, quite well centered with fresh colours, VF LH **1,155.00**



561



562



563

- 561 ★ **U48, 2c Black on Buff (Design U18)** Cut square with small margins around, unused, Fine and very scarce **2,250.00**
- 562 ★ **U90, 10c Olive Black on Amber** Full corner cut square, unused, fresh and choice, VF; 1997 APS cert. **750.00**
- 563 ★ **U124, 2c Brown on Cream (Design U36)** Unused corner cut square with right side backflap, scarce, F-VF **1,100.00**
- 564 ★ **U462, 2c on 4c Chocolate on White Watermarked Laid Paper, Type 3 Surcharge** Full corner cut square, unused and XF  
*(Illustrated on Page 36)* **500.00**
- 565 ★ **U463, 2c on 4c Chocolate on Amber, Type 3 Surcharge** Cut square, unused with good margins all around, VF  
*(Illustrated on Page 36)* **800.00**



564



565



566



568



567

- 566 ★ U492, 1925 1½c on 1c Green on Oriental Buff, Die 4 Full corner cut square, unused; handstamped "Ward" and pencil signed J.M. Bartels on back, VF 750.00
- 567 ★ UC23, 1952 6c on 5c Carmine Postage Stamp Centenary Surcharged in Red Unused entire with gummed flap, VF; 2005 PF cert. 1,500.00
- 568 ★ UO66, 1875 15c Red on Cream, War Department Official Cut square in choice unused condition, VF 525.00



- 569 ★◎ USA Extensive 1847-1903 Mint / Used Definitives** Collection of regular issues although the 1869 Pictorial set is also present; 1847 to 1866 is well represented with #1 & 2 pen cancels, unused #3- 4, better such as used #16, 21 (PSE cert. tiny wrinkle), 31, 34 (1975 PFC as Position 55L1 recut at foot), 39 fault but light grid in red; "Premiere Gravure" #65-E15h mint (formerly Scott 56 with 1988 PFC.), #40 un gummed as issued, used #62B, #107 mint (1988 PSE cert., reperf at top, tiny thin), etc. Grills also with used #79 with usual perf flaws, #85B-C, 95, 100, 101 reperfed. Banknotes 1870-1893 with 74 stamps noting used #137, 140 short perfs, 143 signed Brookman, 144 (1986 PFC), mint #211B NH (1988 PFC.), 217, 218, 219-229 mint, etc. 1894-1903 definitives all present mostly mint including #261A, 262 centered to left but NH, 276, 276A, 277, also used #263, 278. Condition from faulty (mainly on earlyies) to F-VF; a nice collection with high catalogue value. **Est. 15,000.00+**



- 570 ★◎ USA 1851-1940 Mint / Used Collection** In mounts on album pages, majority of early issues are used; starts with 43 stamps of 1851-1869 period followed by 1870-1893 Banknote issues (65 stamps). The 1893 Columbian set is complete to the \$2, then excellent coverage thereafter including 1898 Trans-Mississippi to \$2 and Washington / Franklin issues. After that a high percentage are mint (much NH). Condition very mixed on pre-1910 era but noted many sound examples, then quality improves from small flaws in places to F-VF **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 571 ★◎ USA 1851-1950s Predominantly Used Collection** Displayed in two Lindner hingeless albums from classics to 1950s, we note 49 different 1851-1869 in mixed condition followed by over 50 used Banknotes 1870-1888. Condition improves from 1890 to 1950s, which is quite well represented including airmails and special deliveries, includes mint 1926 Exhibition sheet, 1929 Kansas-Nebraska overprints mint, etc. Needs closer examination. *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 572 ★◎ **USA 1851-1934 Mainly Used Collection** in a Davo hingeless album, well covered from early to mid-1930s including grills, Banknotes 1870-1893 and Columbians to 50c; thereafter excellent representation either mint or used, including back-of-book with airmails, special delivery, dues, a strong showing of officials from Agriculture to War and some newspaper stamps (1895 issue mint set of twelve). Condition is quite mixed especially on earlier issues, from 1910 onward condition generally improves from Fine to Very Fine **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 573 ★ **USA 1893-1929 Commemoratives Mint / NH Collection** Mostly in mounts on pages, starts with 1893 Colombian set, low values NH, mid values OG or LH, \$1 has thin but still mint OG, \$2 regummed, \$3 heavy hinging, \$4 regummed, \$5 reperfed mint OG; 1898 Trans-Mississippi set OG or NH except \$2 faulty; followed by 1901-1929 commemoratives with much NH, also a 1926 Exhibition sheet NH. Mainly F-VF **Est. 3,000.00+**



- 574 ★ **USA 1901-1929 Mint Plate Block Collection** Includes 51 different, mostly commemoratives starting 1901 Pan-Am to 1929. Better include Scott #294, 295 NH (one stamp has internal cut), 302, 328 NH, 329, 370 NH, 397 NH, 398, 401 NH, 399 VLH, 402, 403 (VLH; light crease in margin), 550, 616 NH, 619 NH, 621, 648 NH corner block of four, etc. The odd perf separation or gum flaw but mainly selected quality throughout, F-VF; Scott value US\$21,233. **Est. 5,000.00+**



575 ★ **USA Comprehensive 1903-1929 Mint / NH Collection** On album pages and predominantly mint, quite extensive up to the Kans. / Nebr. sets with much being NH especially on later definitives. Noted better stamps such as #311 mint, 312 regummed, 313 mint tiny thin, 1909 Bluish papers #357, 358 NH, 359, 362 - in addition to questionable 5c, 10c and 13c (not counted). Then an extensive showing of Washington / Franklins, coils and other perf varieties, includes mint #421 NH, 422, 423, 424-440, 460 (1989 PFC), 462-478, 479-480, 491 used with small faults (APS cert.), 498-518 including the 5c rose, 523-524, 545-547, 551-573, 595, etc. Some minor faults in places (also some questionable coils not counted), a clean lot overall, Fine to Very Fine **Est. 6,000.00+**



576 ★ **USA 1908-1922 Washington & Franklin Mint Plate Block Collection** Substantial collection of 77 different plate blocks; noted better with Scott #334, 336, 340 NH, 347 NH, 376 NH, 379 NH, 407, 414 NH, 420, 428 (NH; light crease on UL stamp), 434, 437 (sealed tear in margin), 461 (LH; appears genuine, but offered as is), 473 NH, 507 NH, 510 NH, 516 NH, 527 NH, 526 NH, 527 NH, 528A, 532 NH, 534A, 541 NH, 545 mint plate block of four with star, 546 NH plate number block of four (incomplete; counted as regular block), etc. Condition quite nice throughout, the odd one with trimmed margin or perf separation, centering mainly Fine+ although many VF blocks noted as well. Scott catalogue value US\$26,631 **Est. 6,000.00+**



- 577 ★ **USA 1908-1934 Accumulation of Mint Singles, Blocks and Plate Blocks** Identified in glassines from 1908 Washington / Franklins to 1934 commemoratives, duplicated range but noted better such plate blocks of six of Scott #367, 483, 508 LH in margin only, 528B (2), 537, 545 LH plate block of four + star, straight edge at left and top pair creased; #565 NH, 622 NH, etc. Also airmails 1926-1938 and later special deliveries. Condition varies from faulty to VF NH **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 578 ★ **USA 1923-1929 Definitive Issue Mint Plate Blocks** Includes Rotary Press 1923-1926 Perf 10 set of eleven plate blocks of four, all NH (except 2c, 4c, 7c, 8c), also 1923-1925 Flat Press imperforate plate blocks of six, 1923 2c Perf 11x10 NH plate block of four, 1923 2c coil waste Perf 11 mint OG plate block of four with typical fine centering; 1925-1926 13c & 17c plate blocks of six; 1926-1934 1c to 10c (most NH) mint plate blocks of four including the scarce 2c type II (Scott 634A). Nice condition throughout, Fine to Very Fine; Scott value US\$10,500. **Est. 2,500.00+**

- 579 ★ USA 1924-1940 Mint / NH Full Sheets** Displayed in a Scott mint sheet album, around 165 different plus a few duplicates. Noted better such as Scott #614, 618, 627, 643, 644, 645, 647, 650, 655, 718-719, 740-749, 756-765 + various other special printing sheets, 1938 Presidents complete from ½c to 17c plus 19c, 21c, 22c, 24c & 25c, #C46, etc. Majority are mint NH; the odd sheet with marginal flaws as expected on rotary printings, Fine to Very Fine throughout

*(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 580 ★ USA 1930-1940 Mint / NH Plate Block Collection** In mounts on album pages, complete for period covered with much NH; noting 1931 Definitives 11c to 50c NH set of ten, 1934 National Parks NH and special printings sets of plate blocks, plus various other special printing blocks, 1938 Presidents NH set, etc. Overall clean condition, Fine to Very Fine **Est. 600.00+**
- 581 ★ USA Massive Collection / Accumulation of Mint NH Blocks & Plate Blocks** Organized in nine long file boxes with hundreds of blocks and plate blocks, light duplication, starting with 1934 definitives and ending in 2015 including airmails (officials and dues not counted). All identified in glassines by Scott number. Excellent coverage from start to finish including definitives, high values, self-adhesives, etc. A clean and substantial lot. Face value alone for 1965 to 2015 is US\$6,795  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 5,000.00+**
- 582 ★ USA Special Printings Imperforate Full Sheets** Twelve different full sheets, un gummed as issued and mostly of 200 stamps, others ranging from 120 to 225 stamps latter with gutter margins between. Includes Scott #754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 765, 766-767, 768, 769, 770, 771; minor peripheral wrinkles and creases in the margins on some but overall in an excellent state of preservation, VF  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 583 ★ USA 1938-2014 Definitives Mint NH Collection** In mounts on Minkus pages, starts with 1938 Prexies set and very well represented to late 2014, only definitives, express stamps and Christmas issues; with re-issues, printings, many booklet panes, coil issues, self-adhesive panes, noting seven different imperforate pairs, etc. Clean throughout and appears all mint NH. (Face value US\$807)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 400.00+**
- 584 ★ USA Collection of 1940-1971 Full Sheets** Organized and identified in six Scott Sheet Albums filled with a few hundred different; 2 of the same in places, overall clean and fresh, appears all NH; includes most of the 1940 Famous Americans series, 1994 Legends of the West (Recalled) with two panes, etc. (Face value US\$8,860)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 4,000.00+**
- 585 ★ USA 1940-2014 Plate Block Collection** In mounts on Minkus pages, mostly with each issue represented by a plate block of four, well represented from 1940 to 2014 including airmails, high values, etc. All mint NH and clean throughout. (Face value US\$1,832) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 586 ★ USA Extensive and Clean Mint NH Collection** All in black mounts on Liberty pages, appears complete for regulars from 1944 to well into 2015, includes definitives / commemorative booklet panes, sheetlets, se-tenant blocks / strips, self-adhesives, coils, souvenir sheets, etc. Overall clean and appears all mint NH; an excellent collection spanning over 60 years. VF (Face value US\$6,396)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 3,000.00+**
- 587 ★ USA Substantial Collection of 1947-1997 Mint Full Sheets** Well organized and identified in four Mint Sheet Albums, over 600 different mint sheets, appears all VF NH; well preserved and each sheet placed within glassine interleaves. (Face value US\$3,548) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 588 ★ USA Miscellaneous Mint NH Issues from 1930s to 2015** Includes duplicated ranges on stockpages of mainly mint NH singles from 1930s to recent, also 1990s-2000s booklet panes, self-adhesive booklets, se-tenants, strips, panes, coils (some in rolls), etc. (Face value US\$2,697)  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 589 ★⊙ USA Massive Collection of Modern Varieties** Many, many hundreds of items identified by Scott numbers on pages housed in three thick binders, emphasis is on perforation shifts, colour shifts and imperforates from 1960s to early 1990s period. A great amount of effort and time was taken to assemble this lot, which includes definitives, commemoratives and coils. A fabulous addition to an existing collection or a wonderful opportunity to start a new collecting area. Inspection is a must to appreciate the scope of this lot. **Est. 5,000.00+**

- 590 ★ USA Collection of Zip Imprint Blocks** Many dozen in mounts on Minkus pages, definitives and commemoratives from 1964 to 1994. Appears all mint NH. (Face value US\$681)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 300.00+*
- 591 ★ USA Extensive Collection of Slogan Blocks** In mounts on pages, a high percentage being blocks of four showing slogan inscriptions in margins, excellent coverage 1968 to 2012, includes airmails, high values, etc. Appears all mint NH. (Face value US\$3,424)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 1,500.00+*
- 592 ★ USA Large Accumulation of Mint NH Coil Strips** Displayed on stockpages with various definitives from 1970s to 2010s, also specific class stamps and strong representation of later issues in self-adhesive format. Noted many plate number strips from 1980s and 1990s, some scarcer. Heavy duplication on some but a great lot for a collector who wants to get familiar with the myriad of printings, tagging and plate number combinations. (Face value US\$5,006)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 2,500.00+*
- 593 ☒ USA Official Postmasters of America "Sterling Silver" Medal Encased FDC** Lot of 193 different First Day Covers bearing stamps from 1971 to 1980, each has a "limited edition proof" coin which contains one ounce of silver sterling.  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 2,500.00+*
- 594 ★ USA Thematic Stamp Packs, Yearly Commemorative Stamp Collections, Etc.** Approaching 200 items - various thematic packs, events and theme collections in book / special folder format (about 100), stamp yearbooks, commemorative stamp yearbooks between 1969 and 2015; for the most part displaying mint NH issues and appear all complete. Also duplicated range of souvenir sheets (i.e. Looney Tunes) and various others, etc. HEAVY LOT  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 1,000.00+*
- 595 ★ USA Collection of Mint Coil Pairs / Plate Number Strips** In mounts on pages, a few dozen joint line pairs from 1910s to 1960s including precancelled, hinged or NH; then focusing on 1980s to 2010s with pairs, plate number strips of three and five, self-adhesives, printings, etc., some better plate numbers are to be found (no rarities). An excellent overview on the subject and ideal for someone who wants to expand. Appears all mint NH from 1980s onward.  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 750.00+*
- 596 ★ USA 1984-2014 Commemoratives Mint NH Collection** In black mounts on Commemorative Stamp Club album pages with detailed write-up on each issue, includes singles, se-tenants and self-adhesive commemoratives, appears complete for period covered, VF NH. (Face value US\$1,383)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 600.00+*
- 597 ★ USA 1988-2014 Commemoratives Mint NH Collection** In black mounts on Minkus pages, a very high degree of completion including mint singles, se-tenant blocks, sheetlets, self-adhesives, etc. Noted 1994 Legends of the West (Recalled), 1997 Bugs Bunny (both types), etc. Appears all mint VF NH (Face value US\$1,304)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 750.00+*
- 598 ★ USA Extensive Collection of 1990-2010 Mint NH Sheetlets** Many dozen different, majority in mounts on pages, all sheetlets or panes, a high percentage being self-adhesives. Overall clean mint NH. (Face value US\$6,320)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 3,000.00+*
- 599 ★ USA Large Assortment of Mint NH Panes** A few hundreds mostly of 20 stamps, perforated and self-adhesives from the 2000s noting high denominations; light duplication in places, clean mint NH. (Face value US\$7,856)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 3,500.00+*
- 600 ★ USA Clean Lot of Mint NH Uncut Press Sheets** Includes 92 sheets - mostly perforated commemoratives between 1995 and 2006, later sheets are self-adhesives; light duplication (2 of the same) in places. Overall in nice condition for these large size sheets, VF NH (Face value US\$3,731)  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 1,500.00+*
- 601 ★ USA Remarkable Hoard of Uncut Press Sheets** A total of 380 uncut press sheets mostly from 2007 to 2015; light duplication, some present in both serpentine die cut and imperforate versions. Overall in excellent condition for these large sheets. VF NH (Face value US\$22,018) HEAVY LOT  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 7,500.00+*
- 602 USA Large Assortment of Souvenir Cards** Over 500 Philatelic & Numismatic cards from late 1960s to 2015, well represented, light duplication on earlier cards, many franked with a stamp and cancelled at a philatelic or numismatic event. A beautiful lot including attractive engravings and elaborate designs, VF  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 1,500.00+*
- 603 ☒ USA Extensive 1993-2016 FDC Collection** Over 2,400 First Day Covers, all uncancelled and unaddressed including ceremonies and special cities, displayed on pages, VF; high degree of completion from 1993 to early 2016. HEAVY LOT  
*(Not Illustrated) Est. 300.00+*



- 604 ★ USA 1939-2013 Collection of Booklet Panes** In mounts on pages, starts with a few pre-1939 booklet panes (noted Scott 319g), then quite extensive especially from mid-1980s to 2010s including self-adhesives, vending machine panes, definitives & commemoratives issues, etc. Apart from earlier panes appears all mint NH. (Face value US\$2,046) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 605 ★ USA 1930s-2010s Accumulation of Booklets, Souvenir Sheets, Etc.** A large assortment often identified on stockpages, emphasis on modern booklets and panes, souvenir sheets and self-adhesive vending machine panes, light duplication but an excellent group for studying plate numbers / inscriptions, printings, etc. Appears all mint NH. (Face value US\$7,013) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 3,500.00+**



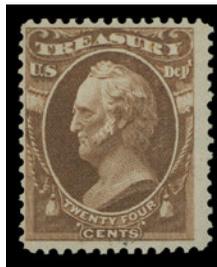
- 606 ★⊙ USA Strong and Predominantly Mint Back-of-Book Collection** In black mounts on Minkus pages, mint airmails complete (except 1930 Zepps) up to recent issues, noted C1-C3 NH; followed by Special Delivery which are all present, some regummed early issues, but noted E9 XF mint OG, E10 mint NH; a very comprehensive showing of Postage Dues with usual mixed condition on earlier issues, however nice sound examples are to be found such as J6 NH, J16 NH, J27 mint OG, J22-J28 mint set, J30 mint NH (photocopy of 1994 PF cert. for plate multiple from which it originates), J33 VLH, J37a mint LH, J43 & J44 mint, J55 NH, J56 NH, J57 VLH, J58 with Chicago precancel, J59 lightly cancelled, J60 NH, J69-J78 mint set, etc. Parcel Post Q1-Q12 and Offices in China K1-K16 sets with stamps being mint hinged to LH, plus K17-K18 NH are also present. Condition varies from faulty to Very Fine or better **Est. 4,000.00+**



- 607 ★ USA Airmail and Special Delivery Plate Block Collection** In mounts on pages, plate blocks of six (unless otherwise mentioned) with C1 disturbed OG, C2 VLH on one stamp, C3 top plate of twelve with two "TOP", right pair creased, hinged in selvedge, otherwise NH; C4 NH, C5 VLH, C6 natural gum wrinkles NH, C10 NH, C18 LH slight toning; Special Delivery with E12 LH, E13 OG, QE2a and QE4a NH, etc. Fine to Very Fine (Scott \$10,498) **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 608 ★ USA 1918-2012 Mint / NH Airmail Collection Nearly complete collection in mounts on album pages, includes the 1930 Zeppelins - 65c XF OG, \$1.30 F-VF NH and \$2.60 VF regummed, 1918 issue also regummed, otherwise mostly F-VF NH **Est. 500.00+**



- 609 ★⊙ USA Comprehensive Collection Mint / Unused Officials Nearly complete from Agriculture to US Department of War, thin hard paper and as well as soft porous wove papers, mostly mint or unused no gum; condition varies from faulty (obvious have been ignored) to well centered sound examples. Noted better such as mint Scott O5, O7, O10 part OG, O28, O31, O80, O81; also unused O6-O8, O11, O12, O32, O33, O67, used Scott O13, O14, O113, etc. (Scott \$16,689) **Est. 3,000.00+**



- 610 ★ USA Substantial Collection of 1875-1897 Newspaper Stamps 95 stamps in mounts on Scott pages, mostly different mint or unused, also a few 1865-1881 5c-25c Large Newspaper stamps in mixed condition. A wealth of better valued stamps to be found including PR17 mint, 20 mint (crease), unused 21 and 23, 22 and 31 with faults, used PR25-26; 1875 Special Printings (ungummed as issued) with 2c tiny crease, 3c, 4c & 6c both with perf flaws, 8c reperf (2000 PFC), 9c, 10c, 24c small thin (2000 PFC); 1879 ABNC printing on soft porous paper with mint PR64-69, 70 reperf and thins, 71, 75, 77, also 74, 76 and 78 unused; followed by Special Printing 2c intense black ungummed as issued (PR80), then PR90 unused, 91 mint OG, 96 mint (faults), 1895 Issue PR102/113 (less \$20) most with some degree of faults, mint or unused. Overall mixed quality but many are sound mint, needs close examination. **Est. 7,500.00+**



- 611 ★ **USA 1934-2014 Mint / NH Duck Hunting Permit Stamp Collection** In mounts on album pages, complete from 1934 to 2014, stamps vary from regummed to NH to 1968, noted better NH RW2, 11, 20, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 34, etc. Then all NH up to 2014. Also includes 1998-2014 self-adhesive sheets of one complete and 2006-2014 mint NH souvenir sheets of one. F-VF (Scott \$5,157)  
**Est. 1,250.00+**
- 612 ★◎ **USA 1934-2014 Duck Hunting Permit Stamps** Collection in mounts on pages, complete 1934 to 1998 mostly all used and in mixed condition. From 1999 to 2014 is complete mint NH with a single and self-adhesive sheet of one for each year; also mint NH souvenir sheet for 2012-13.  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 400.00+**
- 613 ★◎ **USA 1934-2014 Duck Hunting Permit Stamps** Collection in mounts on pages, complete 1934 to 1998 mostly all used and in mixed condition. From 1999 to 2014 is complete mint NH with a single and self-adhesive sheet of one for each year; also mint NH souvenir sheet for 2012-13.  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**



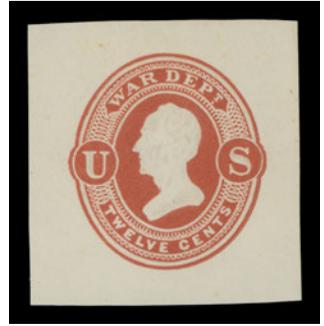
- 614 ★◎ **USA Impressive 1853-1884 Cut Square Collection** In mounts on Scott pages, a total of 186 unused and 33 used including some shades; a wealth of better items such as unused U11, 17, 24, 29, 30 (small margins, thinned), U31 (adequate margins, couple small thins), 33 (light bend from hinging), 43, 44, 66, 95, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 133, 135 (1994 PF cert.), 154 (2003 PSE cert.), 186, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 206 (1990 PSE cert.), plus many more cat. \$100+, also used U5, 32, 51, 68, 127, 156, etc. A few early ones with minor faults but overall quality noticeably improves early 1860s to end. A strong collection  
**Est. 4,000.00+**



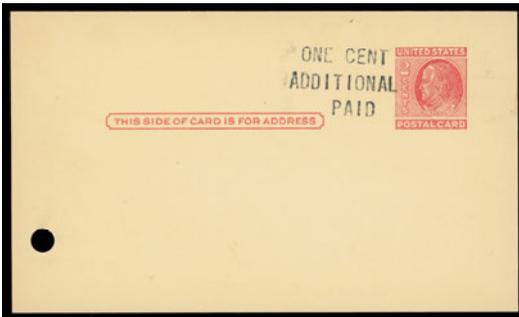
- 615 ★◎ USA Comprehensive 1882-1893 Cut Square Collection** In mounts on Scott pages, all different, F-VF to mainly VF throughout with a total of 119 unused and 9 used, including some shades. Noted better such as unused U224, 226, 244, 245, 246, 271 (small margins), 274 (2003 PSE cert.), 285 (faint soiling), 286, 287, 288, 318, 321, 322, 323, also used U241, 247 (2006 APS cert.), 248 (light crease), etc. A few small flaws but quality is generally nice throughout; a useful lot. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 616 ★◎ USA Substantial 1899-1960 Cut Squares Collection** In mounts on Scott pages with over 300 different, also a few entires. Basic and sub-listing types shown, mostly unused and VF or better throughout. Strong section of 1920-1925 surcharges noted with some airmails. Better items include unused U408a, 421a, 432c, 454, 454c, 456, 456a, 457, 457b, 467, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 488, 492a (light creases; 2003 PSE cert.), 494, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 520, UC27, also used U373 CDS cancelled, small margins, etc. The odd flaw but mainly selected, sound and VF; an excellent collection of 20th century cut squares. **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 617 ★◎ **USA Official Departments Collection of Cut Squares** In mounts on Scott pages, 48 unused and 9 used, including better such as unused UO9, 15, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 59, 62 (small margins), 64, 67, 71, also used UO18, 22, 24, etc. The odd flaw and a few with small margins but a high percentage are in selected condition and Very Fine **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 618 ★ **USA Clean Unused Postal Stationery Envelope Collection** Over 650 unused envelopes, air letter sheets and wrappers, carefully displayed on pages; starting with 54 pre-1950 era items (mostly inexpensive) followed by a strong representation of 1950-2015 envelopes, including different styles, etc. Also airmails 1929-1990s noting UC9, 28, 29 and Officials 1983-2008. Clean condition throughout; the odd pre-printed address, nice quality throughout and would offer an excellent introduction to this fascinating and challenging field. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**
- 619 ☒ **USA Substantial Collection of First Day Postal Stationery** Over 2,300 FDC's and nearly 250 postal cards First Day cancelled, also some aerograms and express envelopes, 1940s to 2014; mostly unaddressed *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00+**



- 620 ★ **USA 1873-2010s Collection of Unused Postal Cards** Well over 1,600 cards - many are displayed on pages (early issues) noting better such as UX3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12-15, 19-21, 32, 47 (two types), etc., well covered to 1970s, includes airmails and paid reply cards such as UY1, 3-6, 8, 15, etc. Then a large quantity of cards from 1980s to 2000s, many are in booklets (complete / incomplete) of 20. A few used sprinkled throughout; also includes USPS Express / Priority Mail unused prepaid large envelopes; group of 58 - face value for these US\$323. Overall nice condition. **Est. 1,250.00+**

- 621 ★ USA Unused Postal Cards, Envelopes, Etc.** A clean collection of well over 800 different, all unused from mid-1950s to 2010 with focus on 1980s to 2000s - postal cards, postal reply cards, air letter sheets, postal envelopes, official mail envelopes. All neatly displayed in mounts in seven Minkus albums. VF  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 622 ★⊙ USA Balance of Consignment** Various collections mint / used in Harris or White Ace albums, pre-1900 issues to modern, also two Lighthouse albums with mainly mint 1923-1986 issues; large holding of Easter / Christmas seals in sheets; several dozen thematic folders / collections / packs; many volumes of FDC with write up on pages; Duck stamps (and Junior Duck stamps); collection of cut squares, nice run of official plate proofs on card, accumulation of unused postal envelopes & cards, earlier ones tend to be used; a mint NH stock 1935-1990; plate blocks of four or larger organized in small manila or glassine envelopes 1970-1993; revenues, etc. Inspect. **HEAVY LOT**  
*(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 3,500.00+**

### USA - REVENUES



623



624

- 623 ⊙ R71a, \$1 Red, Life Insurance, Imperforate** Selected example with mostly large margins, rich colour, clearly struck Mutual Life Ins. Co. MAY 2 1863 cancel, VF **300.00**
- 624 ⊙ R99a, \$20 Orange, Probate of Will, Imperforate** Lightly manuscript cancelled example with ample margins, faint horizontal crease, F-VF; 1987 PF cert. **3,500.00**



- 625 ⊙ R107a, 1871 5c Blue and Black (Second Issue), Inverted Centre** An impressive used single with perforations clear of design all around, "rectangle of dots" cut cancel and central manuscript cancel. A scarce stamp, quality is noticeably superior than many of the known examples, Very Fine **4,000.00**



626



627



628



629



630



631

- 626 ☉ **R282, \$30 Vermilion Documentary, "Series 1940" Handstamp in Blue** Serial number 537244; nicely centered example with lovely bright colour on fresh paper, straight edge on two sides, with small CANCELLED handstamp cancel; couple nibbed perfs, VF and scarce; clear 1986 APS cert. **1,250.00**
- 627 ☉ **R286, \$1,000 Orange Documentary, "Series 1940" Handstamp in green** Serial number 111347; well centered with rich colour, centrally struck purple handstamp and unobtrusive cut cancels, VF and attractive **500.00**
- 628 ☉ **R305A, \$20 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1940"** Fresh example with manuscript and light cut cancels, F-VF **600.00**
- 629 ☉ **R309, \$500 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1940" Overprint** Serial number 1084; single with straight edge on two sides, couple staple marks in addition to perf initial cancels, Fine and quite scarce **900.00**
- 630 ☉ **R357, \$60 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1942" Overprint** Serial number 26621; an elusive example with natural straight edge on two sides, manuscript cancel only, one negligible bend perf at lower right, a rare stamp with neither cut or perf cancel, F-VF **2,000.00**
- 631 ☉ **R409, \$500 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1944" Overprint** Serial number 10870; very well centered example with purple handstamp and perf initial cancels, VF and scarce **1,250.00**
- 632 ☉ **R619, \$10,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1952" Overprint** Serial number 974; nicely centered example with manuscript and DEC 30 1952 handstamp cancel along with light cut cancels, reperfed at foot, VF appearance *(Illustrated on Page 51)* **1,200.00**
- 633 ☉ **R651, \$2,500 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1953" Overprint** Serial number 116; attractive used example with natural straight edge on two sides, with purple handstamp cancel, scarce thus, VF *(Illustrated on Page 51)* **1,750.00**



632



633



634



635



636



638

- 634 ☉ **R653, \$10,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1953" Overprint** Serial number 277; a superb example with natural straight edge on two sides, rich colour and showing handstamp and perf initial cancel, XF **750.00**
- 635 ☉ **R686, \$5,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1954" Overprint** Serial number 777; choice example with natural straight edge on two sides, centrally struck 1954 handstamp with additional perf initial; a brilliant, fresh stamp and XF **500.00**
- 636 ☉ **R695, \$5,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1955" Overprint** Serial number 684; Lovely example with natural straight edge on two sides, vibrant colour, well centered with handstamp and perf initial cancels, VF **550.00**



- 637 ☉ **R704, \$5,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1956" Overprint** Serial number 289; A beautiful example in selected quality, natural straight edge on two sides, rich colour and light unobtrusive handstamp in blue, scarce thus and VF **2,250.00**



639



640



641



642



643



644

- 638 ☉ R721, \$2,500 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1958" Overprint Serial number 331; a lovely used example with fabulous colour, clear 1958 handstamp in blue and additional perf initial cancel, VF  
(Illustrated on Page 51) **500.00**
- 639 ☉ R723, \$10,000 Carmine Documentary, "Series 1958" Overprint Serial number 1570; choice with rich colour, used with perf initial cancel, VF **900.00**
- 640 ☉ RD62, \$50 Olive Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1940" Handstamp in blue Serial number 19639; choice example with rich colour with clear 1941 handstamp and perf initial cancels, XF **450.00**
- 641 ☉ RD115, \$500 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1941" Overprint Serial number 449; natural straight edge on two sides and showing all three types of cancellation; handstamp, perf and cut. fresh and scarce, VF **1,200.00**
- 642 ☉ RD161, \$500 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1943" Overprint Serial number 2633; fresh used example with natural straight edge on two sides, gorgeous colour with complete perf initial cancel, F-VF **450.00**
- 643 ☉ RD184, \$500 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1944" Overprint Serial number 3357; well centered with natural straight edge two sides, brilliant fresh colour, used with perf initial cancel, VF **500.00**
- 644 ☉ RD310, \$2,500 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1949" Overprint Serial number 14000; well centered example with natural straight edge on two sides, clear handstamp in black and additional light cut cancel, VF (only known and Scott listed with cut cancel). **750.00**
- 645 ☉ RD358, \$60 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series of 1951" Overprint Serial number 289; attractive used with natural straight edge two sides, brilliant colour and cancelled by JUN 16 1952 purple handstamp only - seldom seen as such, VF  
(Illustrated on Page 53) **1,600.00**



645



646

- 646 ☉ RD363, \$5,000 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1951" Overprint Serial number 3, quite well centered, handstamp and hardly discernible cut cancels; light soiling on back only, F-VF **1,250.00**

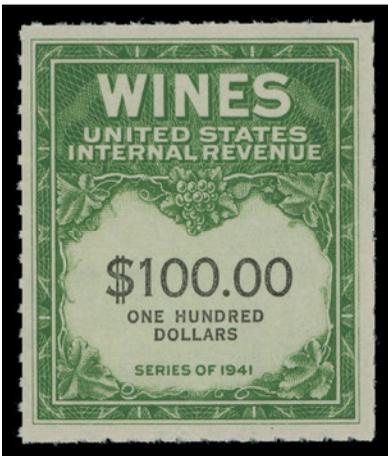


647



648

- 647 ★ RD367, 20c Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1952" Overprint Well centered and fresh mint single with full original gum, VF NH (Catalogue value for hinged) **450.00+**
- 648 ★ RD370, \$4 Bright Green Stock Transfer, "Series 1952" Overprint Choice mint with post office fresh colour, well centered and very lightly hinged. A lovely example, VF VLH **1,750.00**



649



650

- 649 ★ RE164, \$100.00 Yellow Green and Black Wines, Series of 1941 A select example with denomination spelled in two lines, showing roulette perforation on all four sides, un gummed as issued, VF **375.00**
- 650 ★ RE182, \$30.00 Yellow Green and Black Wines, Series of 1941 Remarkably fresh example with denomination in one line, brilliant colours, un gummed as issued. Seldom seen this nice, VF **2,000.00**



651



652

- 651 ☉ **RG22, \$500 Blue Silver Tax** Serial number 41810; a well centered example with two strikes of the small "BM9/3/36" handstamp cancels in violet, VF **400.00**
- 652 ☉ **RG27, \$1,000 Orange, Silver Tax Overprint (11mm spacing)** Serial number 80027; brilliant fresh example with large portion of Office of the Collector of Internal Revenue SEP 11 193(6) oval handstamp in purple along with small "BM9/3/36" handstamp at top; couple short perfs at lower right, Fine and elusive **2,000.00**



- 653 ★ **RG37-RG51, 1c-\$3 Series 1940 Overprint, Silver Tax** Mint set of 15 stamps to the \$3 violet; the 1c and 80c with natural gum bend, 40c, \$1 and \$3 LH, others are NH, F-VF **1,585.00**



654



655



656

- 654 ★ **RG52, \$4 Yellow Brown, Series 1940 Silver Tax** Well centered example with bright colour, VF LH **900.00**
- 655 ★ **RG53, \$5 Dark Blue, Series 1940 Silver Tax** Beautiful mint single quite well centered, VF NH (Catalogue value is for hinged) **1,100.00+**
- 656 ★ **RG54, \$10 Orange, Series 1940 Silver Tax** Mint single with post office fresh colour. A nice stamp, F-VF LH; 1992 PF cert. **1,500.00**



657



658

- 657   ⊙   **RG104, \$60 Grey, Series 1942 Silver Tax** Serial number 811; well centered with oval handstamp and manuscript cancels, staple holes so catalogued as cut cancel, VF **750.00**
- 658   ⊙   **RG129, \$60 Grey, Series 1944 Silver Tax** Serial number 1805; used with fresh colour and showing large portion of oval handstamp in black, Fine **575.00**



- 659   ★   **RJA48a, 3c Violet, Narcotic Tax, Watermarked, Imperforate** Lovely example in pristine condition, un gummed, VF **1,000.00**
- 660   ⊙   **RK26, 1928 (September 19) Passport page from US Consulate in France** bearing a Fine centered \$9 grey Foreign Service stamp, perf 11 tied by three-line datestamp, attractive, VF (Catalogue value for stamp only) *(Illustrated on Website)* **525.00+**



661



662



663

- 661   ★   **RY1, 1938 \$1 Green, Firearms Transfer** Three-line overprint reading up, a fresh unused example, un gummed as issued, Fine **600.00**
- 662   ★   **RY4, 1966 \$200 Dull Blue & Red Firearms Transfer Tax, Type II** Serial no. 2058, unused with bright colour, without gum as issued, VF **750.00**
- 663   ★   **WS6, 1921 \$5 Orange War Savings Stamp on Green Wove Paper** Mint single centered left and showing natural straight edge at foot, sound with full original gum, Fine LH **4,500.00**



- 664 ★◎ USA - REVENUES First to Third Issues Revenues Comprehensive Collection Collection of 280 different in mounts on Scott pages; the earlier imperforate and part perforate issues are in mixed condition - on some status is questionable (and sold as is) due to inconclusive sized margins, etc., however many items cataloguing \$100 and up can be found in the First issues 1862-1871. Second and Third Issues are very well represented and quality is noticeably better. Noted used R119, 121, 122 filled thin, 128, 129 and 130 both with small flaws, 131 centered to top but sound, 149, 150 (small faults). Also Inverted Centers with R109a (a few staple marks), 115b and 118a with punch cancels, 135b and 151a with cut cancels. Condition mixed on earlys but plenty of useful stamps. Closer examination is recommended. **Est. 4,000.00+**



- 665 ★◎ USA - REVENUES Extensive Collection of 1898-1962 Documentary Stamps In mounts on Scott pages; mostly used with various cancels. Pre-1940 issues are quite well represented (108 different) including unused R159 and 160, cut cancelled R180, 181, 189, 194, 223, 226, 227, perfed cancel on R283. Then 1940 to 1958 is surprisingly extensive - many of the series being complete or with only the odd one missing. Noted better such as cancelled R334, 385, 434, 484, 509, 534, 584, 617, etc., cut cancelled R310, 356, 358, 359, etc., perf initial cancelled R331, 687, 696, 703, 705, 712, 713, 714, etc. Overall quality ranges from mixed (faults) to Fine or better; quality increases from 1940 on with stamps generally sound including the numerous better catalogued items found throughout. A solid lot on this popular area. **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 666 ★◎ USA - REVENUES Proprietary Stamps Collection of 92 stamps in mounts on Scott pages, condition from faulty to F-VF. Noted RB5b & 6b sound, 8a centered left but lightly cancelled, 8b light overall toning and diagonal crease, RB9a faulty (1999 PSE cert.), 1875-1881 rouletted 6c on 3c, 4c, 6c violet blue and 6c violet, last two with faults, etc. Despite poor quality on some items this collection offers a large range of these difficult stamps. **Est. 750.00+**



- 667 ★◎ USA - REVENUES Substantial Collection of Stock Transfer Stamps Nearly 350 different in mounts on Scott pages; mostly used with various cancels. Pre-1940 basic issues are all present and 1940 to 1952 period is quite extensive, some series being complete or with only one value missing. Noted better such as mint RD60, 83, 356 without gum, 368 LH. Handstamped (or manuscript) cancelled RD231, 253, 304, 305, 306, 309, 357, 359, 360, etc. Cut cancelled RD64, 89, 139, 205, 258, 259, 284, 285, 311 (toning), 336 (cut cancel ends in a tear), 337 (light toning), 338, 364, etc. Perf initial cancelled RD61, 63, 87, 88, 91 (staple marks), 113, 116 (staple marks), 159, 162, 185 (stained), 207, 208, 256, etc. Condition ranges from mixed to mostly sound examples. A great lot with many seldom seen items. **Est. 3,500.00+**



- 668 ★◎ USA - REVENUES Extensive Collection of Cordials, Wines Stamps Over 200 different mint or used in mounts on Scott pages, excellent coverage only missing items are the big rarities. Noted many better such as used RE79, 83, 107D (staple marks), also without gum as issued in choice condition RE156, 158, 167A, 178, 179A, 180A, 182A, 182B, 182E, 184A, 189, 194, 202, etc. The odd flaw or stain to be expected but many of the better stamps are Very Fine; a useful lot. **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 669 ★◎ USA - REVENUES Cordials & Wine Stamps Mint / used selection identified in glassines, earlier issues generally used; between RE112 to RE201 includes 47 different unused without gum as issued blocks of four (larger size blocks folded) noting RE152, 188, 201, etc. Mixed to mostly clean condition, F-VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**



- 670 ★◎ USA - REVENUES **Playing Cards Comprehensive Collection** Mostly used in mounts on Scott pages, noted RF4 used, 5 footnote mint OG with different handstamp in rose (reading up), 7 scarce mint single, stain on back; used RF12 with private roulette 14, followed by used RF14, RF15 and RF29; also Virgin Islands playing cards RFV1-3. Minor creases on some from usage, a scarce group, Fine or better **Est. 750.00+**



- 671 ★◎ USA - REVENUES **Silver Tax Stamps** Collection of 86 stamps mint or used in black mounts on Scott pages. Noted mint RG58-70 some NH, 83-94, 97-100, 108-122, also used RG19-23 (\$30 and \$1000 have cut cancels), RG26, 71-75, 77, 79, 80 last three with cut cancels, 95-96, 123-127, 131 (pinhole) with handstamp / manuscript cancels, cut cancels on RG128 and 132. Some minor flaws but mainly selected sound examples, F-VF throughout **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 672 ★◎ USA - REVENUES **Narcotic Tax Stamps** Collection of 56 different mint or used in black mounts on Scott pages. Includes mint RJA1, 18 with 2005 PF cert., 20-21, also used RJA28 a key item - 1c handstamped P-W-R-Co. / NARCOTIC lightly cancelled, small thin, RJA45b, 58b, 68a, 70a, etc. Some faults to be expected (often from proper usage), a nice group ideal for expansion, F-VF **Est. 600.00+**



- 673 ◎ USA - REVENUES **Consular Service Fee Stamps** Nearly complete collection used lacking only 1924 \$9 grey to complete. Various handstamps, manuscript and albino embossed cancels shown. Also Customs Fee Stamps 1887 used set of eight. The odd flaw but generally Fine or better (Scott US\$4,484) **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 674 ★ **USA - REVENUES Motor Vehicle Revenue Stamps** In black mounts on Scott pages, complete sets, a few with natural gum bends / wrinkles. Also Boating Stamp \$1 mint LH and \$3 mint NH. (Scott US\$2,720) **Est. 600.00+**



- 675 ★◎ **USA - REVENUES Balance of Collection** In black mounts on Scott pages, includes Future Delivery Stamps (27 different mostly used; noted unused RC9 and RC23), Postal Note Stamps mint, Postal Savings 1911-1961 quite well represented including better values such as PS15 NH, S5 mint, S7a booklet pane mint with dried OG, WS3 tear at LR otherwise mint with part OG, TS1 disturbed OG, light corner crease; Potato Tax mint set of 13, Firearms Transfer with unused RY3, RY5, plus used RY6, RY8; Cigarette Tubes and Tobacco Sales Tax Stamps. A few with small faults but mainly F-VF **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 676 ★ **UNITED NATIONS Extensive Mint NH Collection** Includes New York, Geneva and Vienna in mounts and housed in seven Minkus albums, virtually complete to 2014 noting numerous sheetlets such as Flag series, booklet panes, some prestige booklets, personalized labeled strips, recent unused postal cards / envelopes, etc. Appears all mint NH, a solid collection. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 677 ☒ **UNITED NATIONS Official United Nations Commemorative "Sterling Silver" Encased FDC** Lot of 48 different First Day Covers 1970 to 1979, each cover has a "first edition proof" coin which contains one ounce of silver sterling. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 678 ☒ **UNITED NATIONS 1951-2016 First Day Covers** A remarkably large selection of over 1,450 FDC, addressed / unaddressed and mostly cacheted. Noted large size covers bearing sets, se-tenant strips / multiples and souvenir sheets. Also cacheted and unaddressed Geneva 1969-2016 with over 600 and Vienna 1979-2016 with over 550. A very nice and apparently all different lot, VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00+**
- 679 ★◎ **UNITED NATIONS Large Accumulation of Modern Issues and Various Collections** Mint / used collections in White Ace albums, plate blocks and full sheets in sheet files, noting dozens of modern personalized label sheetlets; several binders loaded with FDC; large selection of presentation folders, year books holding either used singles tied by First Day Cancels or mint issues; prestige booklets, etc. **HEAVY LOT** *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**

- 680** ★◎ **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH Balance of Consignment** A large assortment of mint NH new issues for Australia, Malta, New Zealand, Niue, Pitcairn, Vanuatu, Samoa, etc. Also several mint / used stocks identified in glassines, FDCs, thematic packs, etc. Noted Great Britain and Ireland duplicated mint / used stock from early issues to modern ranging from faulty to very fine, including Ireland Scott mint #56-58, 77B-79B and large selection of 2000s-2010s booklets; Great Britain Smilers sheets (17 different issued 2000 to 2003) including better SG# LS2-3, 3a Consignia 2001 imprint, LS4, 5, etc. Australia used 1913-1997 in two SG albums, mint 1966-1997 in four Lindner albums, Cocos 1963-2014 collection including Scott #225-236 NH, O1 used; Norfolk Island mint / NH stock, etc. Inspect. **HEAVY LOT** *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 3,500.00+**



- 681** ★◎ **WORLDWIDE Specialized Used Early European Issues** Stockbook containing a few hundred used stamps, notably Sardinia, Tuscany and early Italian issues, Belgium, France, Austria, Crete, Great Britain, also a few early Greece and Ionian Islands on old auction lotting cards, etc. Collector focused on collecting selected postmarks and various numeral cancels, mostly on lower denominations; duplicated in places, but includes many printings and different plates in addition to the cancellations. Condition faulty to very fine, ideal for an enthusiast of early used issues. Inspect. **Est. 750.00+**



- 682** ★◎ **WORLDWIDE Assortment of Used Stamps** As received on stockpages and in an old notebook, many dozen including duplicates and multiples in places. Noted USA precancels, perfins, and revenues; GB perfins from Queen Victoria to late KGV era; pre-1900 issues postmarked US and GB stamps, etc. Mixed condition (faults) to Fine or better; an interesting hoard. **Est. 200.00+**
- 683** **WORLDWIDE Coin Sets of All Nations** Collection of 185 different countries / individual cards measuring 200 x 290mm, each displaying then current series of coins (issued 1980s or 1990s), all with same year date for the country represented on the card; with the lowest to highest denominations all encased in plastic so can be viewed on both sides of the card, along with a current postage stamp postmarked at the capital. A good lot ideal for the a world culture buff *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 684** ★◎ **WORLDWIDE Balance of Consignment** Includes large selection of modern mint NH issues for Belgium, Switzerland, Israel, as well as these countries have a mint / used stock from early to modern including plate multiples (early Israel), booklets & tete-beche pairs (Switzerland); a worldwide stock identified in glassines, mostly used lot of A to Z countries; Russia Duck Stamps in yearly folders complete 1989 to 2006 + the Moscow '97 folder; modern thematic collections in several volumes, also specific themes such as the Statue of Liberty, I Love Lucy, Betty Boop, etc. Inspect. **HEAVY LOT** *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00+**

# Eastern Auctions Ltd.

Would like to showcase your collection.



## Canada's most trusted auction house

Since 1980 we have steadily built a reputation for outstanding realizations. Numerous record prices have been achieved for superior quality stamps. Take advantage of our friendly and professional service. Your collection will be described by our expert letters and lavishly illustrated in our deluxe catalogue. Commission rates are very competitive and prompt payment is always guaranteed.

Contact us today for further details.



## Eastern Auctions Ltd.

P.O. Box 250 - Bathurst - New Brunswick - E2A 3Z2 - Canada

Telephone 1(800) 667-8267 - Fax 1(888) 867-8267

email [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com) - website [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com)

# British North America



*Features New Brunswick stampless covers, Newfoundland with superb selection of high quality mint NH classic stamps to 20th century imperforate pairs and other perforation varieties.*

**Lot 685 - 856**



## BRITISH COLUMBIA



685



686



687

- 685 ★ **10, 10c on 3p Lilac Rose, Perf 14** Prepared but never issued; key mint example with exceptional colour, well centered for this difficult issue. A beautiful stamp, VF OG **3,600.00**
- 686 ★ **12, 1871 (February) 50c on 3p Violet, Perf 14** Mint with brilliant colour and perforations well clear of design on three sides, minor gum bend, still a nice stamp, Fine LH **1,800.00**
- 687 ★ **13, \$1 on 3p Green, Perf 14** Prepared but never issued; a remarkable mint single, quite well centered with intact perforations clear of design on three sides, brilliant colour. A great stamp easily superior to most we have seen, VF LH **3,000.00**



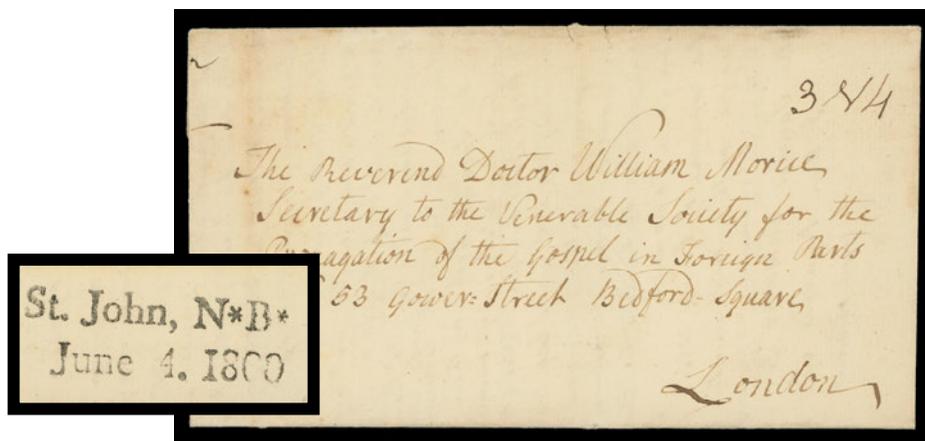
688



689

- 688 ★ **14, 1869 5c on 3p Bright Red, Watermark Crown CC, Perf 12½** Unusually well centered example of this difficult stamp, strong colour and showing characteristic uncleared perf discs; a key stamp of the Colony, Fine+ OG **4,000.00**
- 689 ★ **15, 1869 (March) 10c on 3p Lilac Rose, Perf 12½** An unusually choice example of this challenging stamp, superior centering unlike most existing examples, lovely fresh colour and intact perforations, VF OG **2,400.00**

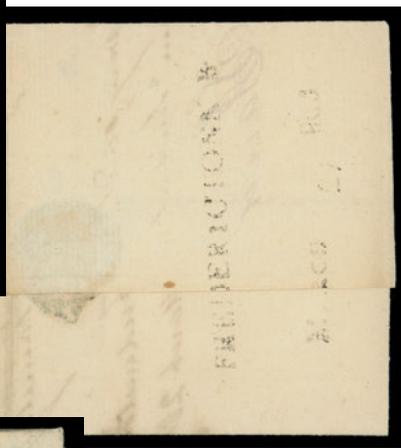
## NEW BRUNSWICK STAMPLESS COVERS



- 690 ☒ **1800-0604, Straightline 1800 (June 4)** Folded lettersheet in unusually clean condition, rated "3N4" to London; on reverse, bearing a remarkably clear two-line St. John, N\*B\* / June 4. 1800 (JGY 13a; RF-7 "rare"); via Halifax and Falmouth, with portion of circular AUG 19 British datestamp struck on arrival, VF **Est. 200.00+**



691



692



693



694

- 691  **Trans-Atlantic Rates** Folded cover sent from London to Fredericton with clear red circular PAID / MAY 6 / 1802 datestamp in red, manuscript "3/8" paying double weight packet letter (10d x 2 plus 1/- x 2); on reverse with straightline "HALIFAX / JUN 3 1801" (JGY 8 - error in year indicia; should be 1802), further rated "1N8" (stg) crossed out and substituted with "1N10½" (currency), VF and attractive; ex. *John H.M. Young (December 1964; Lot 903), Arnell (1997), Sandy Clark (March 2011; Lot 14)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 692  **Straightline** 1805 (March 29) Folded cover mailed from Fredericton to St. John with free franking privilege, endorsed "Free" and countersigned at left; reverse with light but very legible two-line "Fredericton N B / March 29 805" (JGY 22; RF-9 "very rare"), couple file folds but in an excellent state of preservation, F-VF **Est. 200.00+**
- 693  **Incoming Mail** 1817 Folded lettersheet with Savanna La Mar, **Jamaica** 23 July 1817 dateline inside, rated "9" to New Brunswick, bearing a fleuron type Halifax SE 9 1817 postmarked in transit on front; couple light file folds. An unusual and early cover originating from the British West Indies, F-VF **Est. 200.00+**
- 694  **Manuscript Postmark** 1823 (March 11) Folded cover rated "1/2" double letter weight to St. John (to collect), showing two-line St. Andrews / March 11 1823 manuscript marking at left; some light ageing but a scarce provisional manuscript datestamp, Fine **Est. 150.00+**



695

696

697

698

- 695 ☒ **Manuscript Postmark** 1829 (June 5) Folded letter prepaid to Fredericton with manuscript "Paid 1/1½" in red along with clear St. Stephens 5 June 1829 provisional manuscript marking at left; central file fold. A clean cover bearing a very scarce marking (unrecorded in JGY handbook), VF **Est. 250.00+**
- 696 ☒ **Straightline** 1830 (September 22) Folded cover endorsed "Free" and signed "J.N. Weldhen / PM" for free franking privilege from Richibucto to Fredericton, showing an unusually clear, complete Richibucto straightline (JGY 38; RF-10 "extremely rare" - the highest designated rarity factor), manuscript "22 sept / 30" date below; cover repaired at top away from the straightline marking, Fine **Est. 300.00**
- 697 ☒ **Money Letter** 1851 (August 30) Folded lettersheet from Richibucto to Sackville, endorsed "Money" and "135" at left, clear double arc Richibucto Paid handstamp in red with manuscript "3" rate within, denoting letter rate was prepaid; reverse shows a superb Richibucto AU 30 1851 dispatch datestamp. On July 6, 1851 the New Brunswick became fully independent of its postal affairs and its registration system only went into effect a year later (July 6, 1852 when a registration fee of 6p was introduced). This cover clearly falls within that short interim period, VF and very scarce **Est. 150.00+**
- 698 ☒ **Registered Paid Letter** 1853 (March 20) Clean folded lettersheet endorsed "Registered Letter No. 71" with clear double arch Dalhousie Paid handstamp in red with manuscript "9" rate within - prepayment of the 3p letter rate + 6p registration fee; clear Dalhousie MA20 1853 and Chatham MA21 receiver in blue; single light file fold, VF and choice **Est. 125.00+**



X699



X700

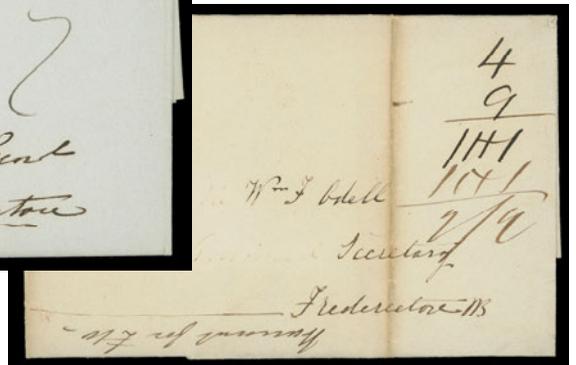
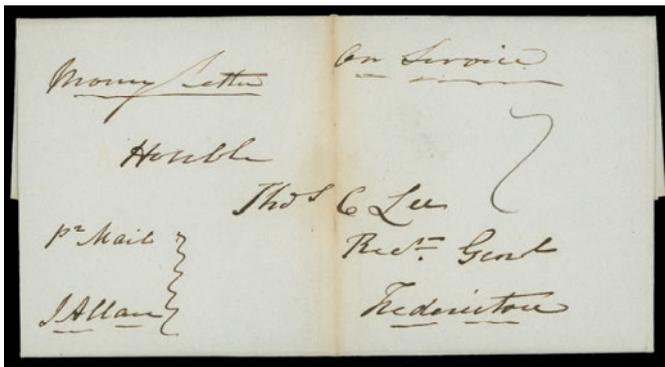
- 699 ☒ **Straightlines** Lot of 10 covers; includes the rare two-line St. John N:B / NOV 23 93 (JGY 12) on a faulty cover to England; light St. John N\*B\* / April 19 1802 (JGY 13a) rated "N7" to Fredericton and similar straightline dated Oct 19. 1803 and rated "1/10" to England with JAN 13 1804 receiver; single line St. Johns N.B. (misspelt) (JGY 16) on 1802 "paid 7" cover to Fredericton; single line St. John N.B (JGY 17; without month, day and year) on 1828 (July 22) "1/6" rated cover to Miramichi; two-line Frede., N;B / 5 JUNE 1814 (JGY 23a) rated "11d" to Windsor, Nova Scotia; and four examples of the two-line St. Andrews / New Brunswick (JGY 39) marking - displayed on album pages with write-up, three examples without the usual manuscript marking - of which two originated from the US and a fourth cover (light overall ageing and some wear) straightline is unusually struck in red with manuscript (*ex. J.R. Saint*). Very scarce to rare straightlines, light / legible to very clear strikes, F-VF **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 700 ☒ **St. John Fleuron Postmark** Seven covers - five are displayed on pages with detailed write-up and illustration of postal markings. All showing the St. John early type postmark with fleuron wings at foot (JGY 26). Dates included are legible MY 20 20 rated "7" to Fredericton, very clear AU 24 1824 (AU in manuscript) rated "Paid 9" to Halifax, additional Halifax fleuron type cancel and rated "2/2" to London, blurry DE 6 (no year date) to 1826 cover rated "1/9" to Fredericton; and four covers showing the St. John fleuron type cancel from a light / partial to a very clear strike, one originated from Halifax, via St. John to PEI dated 1830, other three addressed to Halifax, Fredericton (2). Usual file folds, couple with light ageing, but mainly F-VF; an elusive group of covers dated between 1820 and 1833 **Est. 300.00+**



- 701 ☒ **Ship Postmarks / Markings** Eleven covers; five sent to the U.K. of which four are handstamped with boxed Liverpool Ship Letter (three different types) and one addressed to Dublin sent via a Forwarding Agent from St. John to Boston; also 1853 cover to New York rated with bold "7" and "SHIP" in black, red transit Boston 13 MAY circular; two covers rated "4 1/2" one from Nova Scotia and other from Boston, both bearing light strike of double oval Ship Letter "Crown" St. John NB (JGY 147); and three covers with "6" rate handstamp and showing quite clear two-line St. JOHN NB / SHIP LETTER, two originating from the US. Couple covers with some faults, otherwise a nice group, Fine or better **Est. 750.00+**

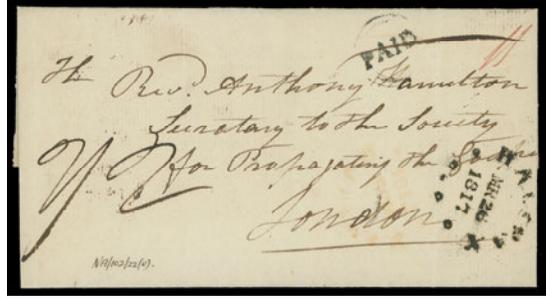


- 702 ☒ **Star Circular Postmarks** A substantial lot 47 covers (most on pages with write-up and illustrations), all with Star postmarks from: Dalhousie 1835, 1841, 1842, Dorchester 1835, Kingston 1841, Miramichi (Large Type) 1829 (two covers; one from Scotland, additionally struck with handstamp ADD / ½ and Halifax Fleuron), 1831 (2), 1832, 1836 (late usage), Miramichi (Small Type) 1835, 1836, 1838, 1839 (2), Richibucto 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 (2), 1842, St. Andrews (all struck in a shade of blue) 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839 (two covers; one with faint strike but mailed to Ireland, via US), 1840 (2), 1841 (two covers; one sent "Free" of charge) and two undated covers, St. Stephen 1835 (reddish strike + St. Andrews star in blue both with manuscript date within marking), 1836 (reddish strike with manuscript date within), 1841, Sussex Vale 1834 (MY 10 - very early date), 1836 (sent "Free" of charge), 1837, 1840, along two undated covers. Also an unusual Bathurst marking similar to Star type with three outer rings added and Pictou (NS) star cancel on cover to NB. Star cancels ranging from partial / light to very clear strikes, applied on origin, in transit (mainly to / from US) or on arrival. Usual file folds and faults to be expected on some covers, otherwise an excellent assembly that would take years to assemble, ideal for specialization. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 703 ☒ **Domestic Mail - Rates and Markings** Fifty-two covers (most are displayed on pages with detailed write-up and illustration of markings); ranging from 1830s to 1860s with a nice assortment of manuscript rates shown often subject to distance, some with circular PAID marking, decimal era rate handstamps and a few endorsed "Money Letter", otherwise mainly unpaid letters with manuscript rates (to collect). Many different dispatch town postmarks usually struck on reverse. Usual file folds, some light ageing and faults in places, mainly F-VF; a useful group to study domestic rates **Est. 1,000.00+**





- 706** ☒ **Mail To / From New Brunswick via Halifax, Nova Scotia** Twenty-six covers (nine are displayed on pages with detailed write-up and illustration of cancels), all bearing Halifax postal markings - either cancelled in transit (from New Brunswick or incoming from US / UK) or originating / sent to Halifax. Noted light, clear two-line Halifax / NOV 22 (1808) cancel on cover from Sackville to England, also eight covers struck with Halifax Fleuron datestamp 1816 to 1827, also similar marking in red with "PAID" instead of "dots" at foot dated 1834; various covers with double arc or circular datestamps of Halifax from 1830 to early 1850s; four covers showing clear Halifax Paid Tombstones, one mailed registered from Halifax to St. John. Usual file folds and minor faults on some; postal markings from faint to mostly legible to very clear, F-VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 707** ☒ **To / From Prince Edward Island** Six covers from PEI 1831 / 1856 to New Brunswick (one mailed via NB and NS to USA); three covers from NB to PEI. Three covers are privately carried from PEI to Miramichi (1831 / 1836), others with various postal markings including the elusive circular "3C / D" (due marking). Mixed to Fine or better **Est. 250.00+**



- 708** ☒ **To / From Upper / Lower Canada - and Nova Scotia** Includes 12 covers from Upper / Lower Canada to NB dated 1819 / 1858 and 8 covers mailed from New Brunswick to UC or LC dated 1833 / 1862; many with Quebec datestamps as dispatch, transit or arrival postmark; also seven covers mailed to Nova Scotia - some prepaid. Mixed to Fine or better **Est. 500.00+**
- 709** ☒ **Mail to United States** Seventeen covers mostly on pages with write-up and illustrations; mainly 1840s to 1850s but three earlier - 1799, 1803 and 1805; many addressed to Maine or New York. Noted scarce (S)HOODICK datestamp applied near border. A few have stains but mainly Fine or better (Illustrated on Website) **Est. 500.00+**



**710**  **Incoming Mail - US to New Brunswick** Nine covers, noted two bearing US postage stamps including 10c green light circular PAID postmark from Boston to St. John, 5c brown pair, clipped at left from Brooklyn to Canterbury, NB; also noted one prepaid cover boxed "5" and manuscript "7" from Portland to Fredericton, via Woodstock, an interesting rated / routing cover from Ohio to Maine, but forwarded to Woodstock, NB, etc. Mixed to Very Fine **Est. 250.00+**



X711

X713

**711**  **Trans-Atlantic Mail to United Kingdom** Lot of 23 covers, all but one on pages with detailed write-up and illustrations. Mailed 1836 / 1858, many with manuscript "1/2" rate or double weight "2/4" rates, five are addressed to Scotland, two to Ireland and rest to England. Usual file folds and minor faults in places but mainly Fine or better **Est. 500.00+**



**712**  **Incoming Mail - United Kingdom to New Brunswick** Twenty-three covers and one front (most are displayed on pages with detailed write-up and illustration of postal markings); all mailed from the U.K. with a myriad of markings, routing through Nova Scotia or via US between 1822 and 1858; plus four later dated covers bearing British stamps, noting 6p purple embossed tied by grid '466' (1865) to Miramichi, etc. Cancels range from light / partial to very clear, usual faults in places but mainly Fine or better **Est. 750.00+**

**713**  **Accountancy Markings** Eight covers on pages with detailed write-up and illustrations, all showing British accountancy handstamps (to collect); three addressed to UK showing large "6d", one also struck with neat unframed "New Bk / 1d / CLAIM" (scarce); five covers mailed from UK to New Brunswick, one of which has large "1d" in red, three (one from Isle of Man) with "5d" marking and one with the "10d" marking. Usual file folds, couple with minor faults, otherwise F-VF **Est. 300.00+**



## NEW BRUNSWICK



- 714 ☒ **1a, 2**, 1858 (April 1) A choice small envelope mailed to Edinburgh, Scotland, bearing a remarkable franking of a single 6p yellow with four large margins and a 3p dark red diagonal bisect, tied by light oval grid '1' cancellation, pays the 7½ pence rate to the UK; St. John NB PAID AP 1 1858 dispatch in red underneath franking, same-ink circular "7½d Cy." denoting rate was prepaid; superb red tombstone "Pkt Letter Paid Liverpool MY 4 C58\*" and next-day arrival backstamp. A marvelous bisect cover, unreported in the exhaustive book by Arfken and Firby, VF (Unitrade \$6,000)

**Est. 3,500.00+**

Expertization: 1987 Greene Foundation certificate

THE EARLIEST OF ONLY THREE RECORDED SIMILARLY FRANKED COVERS TO SCOTLAND.



- 715 ◎ **3**, 1851 **1sh Bright Red Violet on Blue Wove Paper, Imperforate** An unusually large margined example with true rich colour, small flaws which are hard to see, otherwise very nice appearance and showing square shaped cancel of small dots - allegedly applied on a small quantity of the remainders and sold by the Post Office. VF (Unitrade \$8,000)

**Est. 2,000.00+**



X716



X718

- 716 ☒ **Pence Issue Cover Lot** Includes five covers bearing a single 3p Heraldic; one cover with discolored stamp tied by grid "26" to PEI (rare); one with single tied by grid "13" to Quebec; one with single in a deep red, file fold through, addressed to Halifax, NS; one to Newfoundland bearing single 3p, cut in at left and showing large "4" (sterling) to collect for sea postage from Halifax to Newfoundland; one with single, touching on one side but part sheet margin, light grid "21" (Newcastle) to Bend of Petitcodiac. Followed by single cut into on two side clearly tied to clean folded cover from St. John to Maine (2002 Greene cert.). Also includes Canada 3p Beaver on 1853 cover from Toronto to St. John and Nova Scotia 3p deep blue, crease at top due top placement on 1856 folded lettersheet from Halifax to Richibucto. A fine and scarce group. **Est. 750.00+**



- 717 ★◎ **Collection of Mostly Cents Issues** Mainly on pages including printings, perforations and various postmarks. Noted as well a 5c green with Elongated Earring variety, quite well centered unused; plus the set of six in unused blocks (1c an imprint block of six), the 10c, 12½c & 17c blocks retain their original gum. Also a 1851 6p yellow Heraldic, tiny thin and light corner crease but has unusually large margins (1981 BPA cert). Minor flaws in places but generally Fine or better, a useful group for the specialist. **Est. 500.00+**

- 718 ☒ **Cents Issue Cover Lot** Includes 12 covers noting scarce single franking 5c olive green on 1860 (Nov.) cover to St. John's Newfoundland with large "4" (sterling equivalent to 8c) rate handstamp in black for the 13c rate; an unusual single 2c cover defaced by crayon marking addressed locally with Saint John 1867 backstamp, possibly paying the 2c pamphlet rate (effective after 1865) or a double drop letter rate (*ex. Carr*); a neat oval grid "13" cancelled 5c cover to Woodstock; two clean 10c covers - one 1867 to USA and other domestic double weight with clear P.O. Florenceville and W.O. Victoria backstamps; 1860 (Oct.) 12½c cover to England, faulty at right away from stamp, etc. Also Nova Scotia 5c blue on 1866 cover from New Glasgow to Shediac and a Canada 5c Beaver single franking from Quebec to Miramichi, with AP 12 67 dispatch. Overall condition is rather mixed but a few covers are in very nice condition. **Est. 400.00+**

- 719 **Literature** Essential philatelic titles related to New Brunswick which include The Postal History of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick by Jephcott, Greene and Young (1964; numbered "104" of edition of 400) no dustjacket but signed by the three authors; Warren Wilkinson New Brunswick & Nova Scotia collection hardcover auction catalogue (March 2011); Transatlantic Stampless Mails to and from New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, PEI 1757-1859 by Derek Smith, BNAPS Exhibit (2009), some older maps of the Maritimes and J.C. Arnell, Atlantic Mails hardcover book - 411 pages which has a detailed listing of transatlantic sailings up to 1889. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 250.00**



## NOVA SCOTIA



-X720-



721



722

- 720 ★ 1/6, 1890 1p, 3p, 6p & 1sh **Heraldic** Set of four official reprints on white hard wove paper, VF **500.00**
- 721 ★ 2b, 1851-1857 3p **Pale Blue on Blue Wove Paper, Imperforate** An attractive unused example without gum, lovely fresh colour and ample to very large margins; a nice stamp, VF **1,600.00**
- 722 ◎ 4, 1851 6p **Yellow Green on Bluish Wove Paper, Imperforate** Choice example with lovely bright colour, large margins all around and ideal unobtrusive oval mute grid cancellation; a very nice stamp, VF **1,200.00**
- 723 P 8Pii, iii, iv, 1860 1p **Black** Plate positional proof block of twenty (4x5) in issued colour on card mounted india paper, with diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in red - Type B (10), the thick lettered Type C (8; bottom two rows) and the scarce Type D on left pair from second row (Position 13-14), VF (Unitrade \$2,320) *(Illustrated on Page 75)* **Est. 500.00+**



-724-



725

- 724 ★ 8Pv, 10TCv, 1c & 5c **Queen Victoria** Two plate proof singles in black on india paper showing faded GOLD diagonal SPECIMEN overprint, both with 2013 Greene Foundation certificates. A scarce duo, VF (Unitrade \$850) **Est. 400.00**
- 725 ◎ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 1a variety, 1861 2p Deep Rose on Soft Yellowish Wove Paper, Perf 9** A nice example of the **elusive Die II** (Position 15), excellent perforations, tiny perf tear at right, quite well centered and showing strong colour on fresh paper, clear grid cancellation. A very rare stamp, the Die II only appears once on a sheet of sixty, F-VF (Unlisted in Unitrade; Gibbons 2a £1,000) **Est. 1,000.00+**



723



726



727

- 726 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 2, 1861 3p Blue on Soft Yellowish Wove Paper, Perf 9** An exceedingly rare mint block of four, full intact perforations, negligible surface abrasion at upper right, full original gum with lower left stamp NEVER HINGED. We are aware of only one other Three pence blue block of the First Issue - a desirable item for a serious collection, Fine OG **6,400.00**
- 727 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 5b, 1862 2p Rose on Soft Yellowish Wove Paper Imperforate** block of six (3x2) from upper left corner, bright shade, ungummed as issued. An appealing and scarce multiple printed on paper showing characteristics similar to the 1861 Issue, VF **450.00+**



728



730

- 728 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 5d, 1865 (circa.) 2p Rose on Coarse Bluish Wove Paper, Perf 11½-12** Quite well centered mint vertical pair imperforate horizontally, full original gum; rarely offered, VF NH **1,000.00**



- 729 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 8a, 1862 (circa.) 9p Red Lilac on Soft Wove Paper** A full margined imperforate pair, brilliant colour, un gummed as issued, VF and scarce **500.00**
- 730 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 9d, 9ii, 1871 (circa.) 4p Black on Bluish Coarse Vertical Wove Paper** Corner margin imperforate block of six, close margin at right, shows the shading variety (Position 7) on bottom centre stamp, un gummed, VF and scarce **450.00+**
- 731 ★ **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 1862-1872 Mint / NH Collection** In mounts on two pages including later printings mint NH in singles and blocks of four (5 different). Mostly well centered; also includes 6p "reprint" die proof set of 10 colours, Tilleard proofs in black on thick card with block of 2p and pairs of 3c and 12c. An incoming 1c US postal card mailed from Boston DEC 9 1879 to Charlottetown, PEI showing portion of the very scarce PEI R.R. - C & S / No. 2 split ring RPO cancel (Gray MT-59.02 RF "E") on reverse, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 200.00+**

### JOIN THE BRITISH NORTH AMERICA PHILATELIC SOCIETY

*BNA Topics, quarterly journal*

Benefits include annual convention and exhibition, more than 20 specialized study groups, regional groups in many cities in Canada and the United States, online sales circuits, the Horace Harrison online library and a generous discount on BNAPS book purchases.

Contact: **Andy Ellwood, Secretary**  
10 Doris Avenue  
Gloucester, ON K1T 3W8  
secretary@bnaps.org  
website: <http://www.bnaps.org>

**BNAPS** – *The Society for Canadian Philately*





732 P **PROVINCES New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Proofs** Displayed on pages with different proof items of New Brunswick (10) and Nova Scotia (31), in issued colours, trial colours, SPECIMEN overprints types. Mostly VF **Est. 1,000.00+**



733 ★◎ **PROVINCES Comprehensive Mint / Used Collection** In black mounts on Minkus pages or identified on cards on pages; starts with British Columbia - 13 stamps including better perf 12½ 5c & 25c (both unused), \$1 mint perf flaw at left; New Brunswick - 20 stamps and two proofs including used 1sh (cut in but sound); Nova Scotia - 21 stamps including both 1sh, scarce cold violet shade has small thin but clear to full margins, reddish violet has faults, also 1c mint pair imperforate vertically; PEI with 39 stamps, wide range of shades / printings including 1861 First set in mixed condition, 3p imperforate block, 1c mint NH single imperforate between stamp and lower margin, 6c pair imperforate between, etc. Condition as expected ranges from mixed to Fine or better **Est. 3,000.00+**



734 ☒ **NEWFOUNDLAND STAMPLESS COVERS 1856, Two 1856 Stampless Covers** Folded lettersheet with "Saint Johns 31st Oct / 56" dateline, rated "6" (stg) to collect, partial dispatch and arrival backstamps and a complete, well-struck Pkt Letter Liverpool DE 1 1856 tombstone on back. Second item is a folded cover with legible Harbour Grace Paid double arc cancel in red, and Harbour Grace OC 31 1856 (coincidentally the same day as the first cover), illegible crayon markings to Scotland with Pkt Letter Paid Liverpool DE 1 56 tombstone on front; blurry St. John's OC 31 datestamp in black and a clear DE 2 arrival datestamp on back. A nice unpaid / paid duo to United Kingdom two months before the 1857 Pence issues stamps were issued. **Est. 200.00+**



## NEWFOUNDLAND

See also Lot 357 - 362, 734



- 735 ★ **1, 1857 1p Brown Violet on Thick Wove Paper, With Mesh, Imperforate** A remarkable mint upper left corner margin block of ten, fresh colour and in excellent state of preservation, bottom centre stamp and top selvedge hinged leaving other nine stamps NEVER HINGED. An outstanding large multiple of Newfoundland's first stamp and a great item for a serious collection, VF **4,200.00+**



- 736 ★ **7, 1857 6½p Scarlet Vermilion on Thick White Wove Paper With Mesh, Imperforate** A remarkable mint example with large margins, gorgeous fresh colour and bright impression, showing part white dull original gum associated with the first issue. A very scarce stamp in sound mint condition and displaying larger margins than normally encountered, VF OG **12,000.00**



737

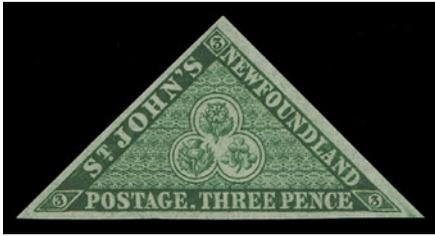


738



739

- 737 ★ **7, 1857 6½p Scarlet Vermilion on Thick Wove Paper With Mesh, Imperforate** A sound example, just clear of at lower right to ample margins, unusually bright colour, Fine; 1985 PF cert. **3,000.00**
- 738 ★ **8, 1857 8p Scarlet Vermilion on Thick Wove Paper With Mesh, Imperforate** A choice mint example with noticeably large margins, deep colour with slight oxidization, full dull white original gum associated with this issue. A beautiful stamp, XF NH **1,500.00**
- 739 ★ **11, 1860 2p Orange on Thin Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate** Attractive with lovely bright colour, nice sized margins and large part OG; a difficult stamp, VF **1,200.00**



740



741

- 740 ★ **11A, 1860 3p Green on Thin Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate** Selected fresh mint single with full original gum, VF NH **360.00**
- 741 ★ **12A, 1860 5p Violet Brown on Thin Hard Wove Paper** Choice example with brilliant colour on fresh paper, VF NH **240.00**



742



743



744

- 742 ★ **13, 1860 6p Orange on Thick Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate** Select used single with excellent colour, adequate to large margins and ideal light barred cancel, VF; 1970 BPA cert. **1,400.00**
- 743 ★ **19a, 1861-1862 5p Orange Brown on Thin Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate** Post office fresh mint single with sheet margin at foot, VF NH **240.00**
- 744 ★ **22i, 1861-1862 8p Rose, Watermarked A** choice mint single with gorgeous fresh colour, large margins and showing nearly complete watermark "ST" letters of "STACEY WISE", XF NH **400.00**



- 745 P **24P-31Pi, 1865 2c-24c Cents Issue** The set of all six different denominations complete in plate proof pairs, printed in the original colours on card mounted india paper; smaller margins on 24c, otherwise large margined, lovely bright colours, VF **1,260.00**



- 746 ★ **24, 1870 2c Green on Stout White Wove Paper, Perf 12** A magnificent example of this difficult stamp, exceptionally fresh and precisely centered with full original gum, NEVER HINGED. To obtain all of these attributes on this stamp is virtually impossible, in fact we do not recall seeing another example in such quality, grossly undercatalogued in our opinion, XF NH GEM **Est. 750.00+**

ONE OF THE VERY FINEST MINT NEVER HINGED EXAMPLES OF THE TWO CENT CODFISH, PRINTED BY THE AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY.



747



748

- 747 ★ **25, 1865 5c Brown on Thin Crisp Wove Paper, Perf 12** Unused (regummed) example, remarkably well centered with large margins, seldom seen on this particular stamp, VF **700.00**
- 748 ★ **26, 1869 5c Black on Stout White Wove Paper, Perf 12** An impressive mint example, very well centered for this issue which is known to be badly centered, excellent colour on fresh white paper and remarkably still retaining its full original gum, NEVER HINGED. Rarely seen as such, it would be quite a challenge to find a nicer example, VF NH **2,400.00+**



- 749 ★ **26, 1869 (March 16) Small orange envelope from St. John's to Trinity**, the third earliest recorded date, bearing a 5c black tied by St. John's cork cancel paying the internal rate; faint dispatch in red and mostly clear Trinity double arc datestamp applied on front. A particularly nice single-franking cover, F-VF; 2000 Greene Foundation cert. **Est. 300.00+**



- 750 ★ **27, 1870 10c Black on Stout White Wove Paper, Perf 12** A superb mint example with exceptional centering, post office fresh colour on pristine paper and displaying full original gum, NEVER HINGED. A wonderful stamp, XF NH **1,500.00+**



751



752

- 751 ★ **28a, 1865 12c Red Brown on Thin Crisp Wove Paper, Perf 12** Elusive mint example of the first printing, typical centering, hinged remnants with large part original gum, F-VF; 2010 APS cert. **550.00**
- 752 ★ **29, 1894 12c Brown on Medium Wove Paper, Perf 12** Post office fresh mint plate imprint block of four - full imprint running across perforations on left side of lower left stamp; unusually well centered for this particular stamp with full immaculate original gum; a choice plate multiple, VF+ NH **1,200.00**



- 753 ★ **30, 1865 13c Orange Schooner on Thin Crisp Wove Paper, Perf 12** A beautiful post office fresh mint block of four, quite well centered for this notoriously difficult stamp, with full immaculate original gum, never hinged. A truly scarce multiple to find in such quality, F-VF NH **2,280.00**



754



756

- 754 ★ **32, 1868 1c Violet Prince of Wales (First Engraving), Perf 12** An outstanding mint example with superior centering for this difficult stamp, radiant colour on fresh paper and showing full unblemished original gum, NEVER HINGED. A stamp that we would easily classify as a rarity in such top-quality, XF NH GEM (In our opinion grossly undercatalogued in this quality) **400.00+**



755



760



761



762

- 755 ★ **34, 1873 3c Blue, Perf 12** Mint single with fresh colour, typical centering for the issue but with full white original gum, never hinged; seldom seen as such, Fine+ NH **500.00+**
- 756 ★ **39, 1877 3c Blue, Rouletted** A phenomenal mint example of this very challenging stamp, remarkably well centered and clearly showing roulette perforations on all sides, fabulous colour and impression on fresh white paper and possessing full pristine original gum, NEVER HINGED. An exceptional stamp in all respects, XF NH GEM **2,400.00+**

A similar mint NH example sold for \$5,000 hammer in our January, 2010 "Crossings" auction.



757



758

- 757 ★ **45, 1896 1c Green** A fabulous mint example, very well centered with enormous margins, large portion of plate imprint in right margin, full pristine original gum. A superb stamp, XF NH JUMBO **120.00+**
- 758 ★ **47, 1896 2c Green, Perf 12** A beautiful mint example with post office fresh colour, well centered, difficult to find in such superior condition, XF NH **480.00+**
- 759 ★ **48a, 1887 2c Red Orange Codfish** Imperforate vertical pair without gum, some oxidation, surrounded by unusually large margins, VF and very scarce *(Illustrated on Website)* **400.00**
- 760 ★ **49, 1880s 5c Bright Blue, Perf 12** An attractive mint example in choice condition, well centered, VF NH **400.00**
- 761 ★ **49a, 1880 5c Pale Blue, Perf 12** A remarkable mint single of this elusive and distinctive shade, very well centered with full shiny white original gum, never hinged. Much scarcer than catalogue values indicate, VF NH **640.00+**

- 762 ★ **51, 1887 3c Umber Brown, Perf 12** Remarkable mint single, very well centered within unusually large margins, gorgeous fresh colour, XF NH *(Illustrated on Page 82)* **270.00+**



763



764

- 763 ★ **53, 1880 5c Pale Blue, Perf 12** A quite well centered mint example of this elusive first printing - characteristic colour and impression on fresh paper and full white streaky original gum found on the first BABN issues of 1880, NEVER HINGED. A key stamp that is often missing from advanced collections and especially desirable in such nice quality, VF NH **2,000.00**

- 764 ★ **55, 1894-1897 5c Bright Blue** A choice mint single with lovely fresh colour, VF NH **270.00**



- 765 ★ **59, 1887 10c Black Schooner** Plate positional mint block of nine showing large portion of the British American Bank Noted imprint; lower left stamp hinged as well as in sheet margin at top, crease in margin just touching upper right stamp; centre column particularly well centered and with otherwise full original gum, never hinged, Fine to Very Fine (Unitrade \$2,680 three VF NH stamps and six Fine centered stamp) **Est. 750.00+**



- 766 ★ **59, 1887 10c Black Schooner** Nicely centered with wide margins, VF NH **600.00**



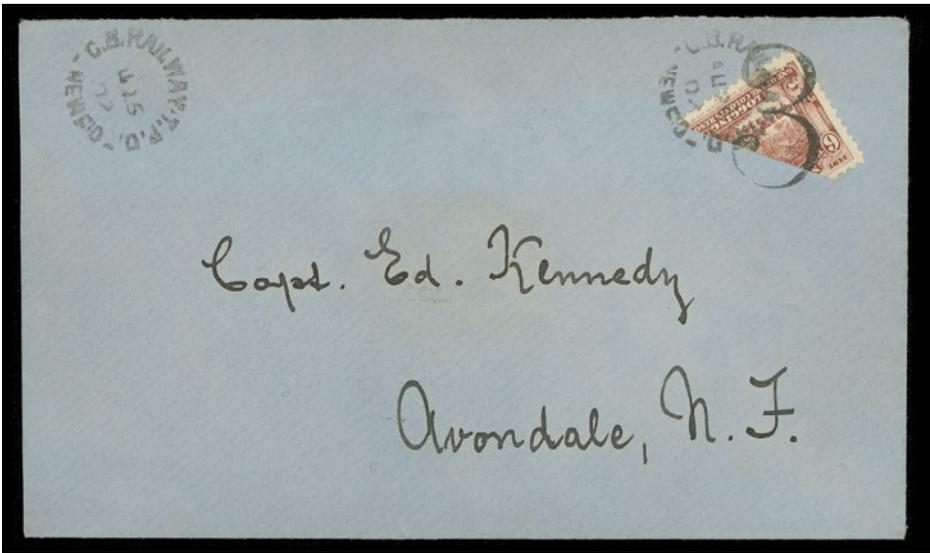
-X767-



-X768-



- 767 ★ 61-74, 1897 1c-60c Discovery of Newfoundland Complete mint set of fourteen with diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in red, F-VF NH 1,500.00
- 768 ★ 61-74, 1897 1c-60c Discovery of Newfoundland A nicely centered mint set, bright fresh colours, VF NH 1,155.00



- 769 ☒ 66i, 1902 (August 25) Clean blue envelope franked with diagonal bisect of 6c Cabot, tied by large "3" and C.B. Railway T.P.O. datestamp (Ludlow N26), additional strike at left, sent to Avondale with clear receiver duplex on back, VF and scarce 500.00



770



771

- 770 ★ 75, 1897 (October) 1c on 3c Grey Lilac Provisional Surcharge (Type A) A selected fresh mint example, well centered, VF NH 375.00
- 771 ★ 76, 1897 (October) 1c on 3c Grey Lilac Provisional Surcharge (Type B) A particularly choice example of this difficult stamp, centering well above average, with lovely fresh colour and full original gum that has never been hinged. Seldom seen in such quality, VF NH 1,200.00



- 772 ★ 76-77, 1897 1c on 3c Grey Lilac Provisional Surchage Positional mint strip of four on evenly yellowed paper, with sheet margin at right, showing Type B surcharge on left pair and the elusive Type C surcharge on right-hand pair. Typical Fine centering for these challenging surcharges, with full original gum and never hinged. **4,550.00**



- 773 ★ 77, 1897 (October) 1c on 3c Grey Lilac Provisional Surchage (Type C) A fresh mint single of the scarce surcharge type, well above average centering and large part OG, VF **1,250.00**



- 774 ★ 78-86, 1897-1918 ½c-5c Royal Family and Map of Newfoundland Complete collection of forty-seven singles, each with American Bank Note security punch and Specimen overprint - all known types and colour combinations are present corresponding to all of the printing orders of this definitive set in use from 1897 to 1918 (detailed listing included). Generally only one sheet of each was printed; F-VF NH **1,850.00**



-X775-



776

- 775 ★ 78-86, 80a, 1897-1908 ½c-5c Royal Family A selected mint set including the shade of the 1c and the 2c Map, all nicely centered, VF NH **640.00**

- 776 ★ 78a, 1897 ½c Olive Green Royal Family Imperforate mint pair with dulled original gum, large margins, scarce and under-catalogued, VF **750.00**



777



778



779



780

- 777 ★ **80, 1908 1c Green Queen Victoria (Tenth Printing Order)** Top margin (UR) strip of twenty stamps, each ABNC security punch and diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in red, with "F1767" overprint number in red and large "RETURN TO / ISSUE ROOM / To be held for reference" boxed handstamp at top; few stamps with slight gum problems, Fine NH (Unitrade \$1,000+)   
*(Illustrated on Page 86) Est. 350.00+*
- 778 ★ **82, 1908 (January) 2c Vermilion King Edward VII (Nineth Printing - Final Order)** Lower mint strip of twenty, each with American Bank Note security punch and diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in carmine; one with perf flaw. Position 87 has shifted overprint variety, fresh never hinged, F-VF (Unitrade \$1,000+)   
*(Illustrated on Page 86) Est. 350.00+*
- 779 ★ **82, 1907 (March) 2c Vermilion King Edward VII (Eighth Printing Order)** Lower strip of twenty stamps, each with American Bank Note security punch and diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in carmine; lower row with horizontal crease but a unique positional multiple, F-VF NH (Unitrade \$1,000+)   
*(Illustrated on Page 86) Est. 300.00+*
- 780 ★ **83, 1918 3c Orange (Seventh Printing Order - Last Printing)** Lower plate imprint strip of twenty, well centered with bright fresh colour, each stamp with ABNC security punch and diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in blue; couple light natural gum bends, VF NH (Unitrade \$1,000+)   
*(Illustrated on Page 86) Est. 350.00+*



781



-782-



- 781 ★ **83a, 1897 3c Orange Queen Alexandra** Nicely centered and bright fresh unused vertical pair imperforate horizontally, VF **600.00**
- 782 P **86P, 86Pi, 1908 2c Map of Newfoundland** Plate proof blocks of four on card mounted india paper in two distinctive colours - carmine and brown carmine, VF and scarce **1,200.00**



- 783 ★ **87-97, 87a/91a, 1911 1c-15c John Guy (Lithographed)** Complete basic mint set of twelve plus new perforations on 1c (2), 2c and 5c, all with bright colours and nicely centered, seldom seen so nice, VF NH **2,890.00**



- 784 ★ 87c, 1910 1c Green (Lithographed), Perf 12x11 Well centered horizontal pair imperforate vertically between, sheet margin at left, VF OG **500.00**



785



786

- 785 ★ 88c, 1910 2c Carmine (Lithographed), Perf 11.8x11.4 A pristine fresh mint example of this elusive perforation variety, quite well centered with full unblemished original gum, F-VF NH **2,100.00**

- 786 ★ 88c, 1910 2c Carmine (Lithographed), Perf 11.8x11.4 A fresh mint example of the elusive perforation change, centered left as commonly found on this particular stamp, Fine NH **1,000.00**



-787-



788

- 787 ★ 92i, 92Ai, 1910 6c Claret (Lithographed), Perf 12 Type I and Type II mint singles, both showing the elusive "WF" joined plate variety (Position 10); former F-VF with part original gum; latter VF LH **600.00**

- 788 ★ 92ii, 1910 6c Claret, Type I (Lithographed), Perf 12 Left margin single imperforate between stamp and margin; light horizontal crease, nevertheless VF OG and quite elusive **500.00**



- 789 ★ 98-103, 1911 6c-15c John Guy (Engraved) Fresh and well centered mint set of six with full original gum, VF NH **1,440.00**



790



792

- 790 ★ 108a, 1911 5c Ultramarine A fresh, large margined imperforate pair, un gummed as issued, VF and scarce **450.00**



- 791 ★ 115a-126a, 1919 1c-36c Trail of the Caribou Complete set of imperforate blocks with margins at left, bright colours and large margins, un gummed as issued. Very scarce in blocks, VF **8,400.00**

- 792 P 115, 1919 1c Green Caribou Imperforate block in issued colour on an unusually thick white paper measuring 0.005" thick (possibly of proof status), quite different than the normal wove paper, light crease on lower right stamp. A great item for an advanced collection, VF **Est. 500.00+**



793

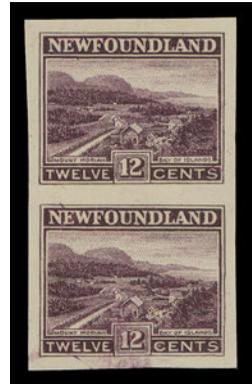


797

- 793 ★ **127a, 1920 2c on 30c Slate Provisional Surcharge** A well centered example with the rare inverted surcharge error, light gum thinning, VF appearance; undated BPA certificate signed by Robson Lowe, et al. (Unitrade \$1,500) **Est. 500.00**
- 794 ★ **130, 1920 3c on 35c Red Provisional Surcharge** Well centered complete mint pane of 25 lower bar partially missing on Positions 21-22, VF NH *(Illustrated on Page 91)* **800.00+**



- 795 ★ **131b/140a, 1923-1924 1c/11c Pictorial Issue** Five different imperforate pairs, the only values that exist with gum; 1c and 11c in vertical format, all in select VF NH condition **2,100.00**



- 796 ★ **131b/142a, 1923-1924 1c/15c Pictorial Issue** Nine different imperforate pairs, un gummed (unless mentioned) 1c, 2c NH, 4c NH, 5c VLH, 6c, 8c, 11c NH, 12c and 15c. The 1c, 11c and 12c are in vertical format, others are horizontal; all with large margins, VF-XF **2,925.00**
- 797 ★ **133a, 1923 3c Brown War Memorial** Remarkably scarce imperforate pair, un gummed as issued; this item is missing from even the most advanced collections. Grossly undercatalogued, VF **Est. 500.00+**



794



-798-



799

798 ★ 163i, ii, 1929-1931 1c Green (Re-engraved), No Watermark Right and lower sheet margin mint singles, both imperforate between stamp and margin; a scarce duo, VF NH 800.00

799 ★ 165i, 1929-1931 3c Deep Red Brown (Re-engraved), No Watermark Mint block imperforate between stamps and margin at foot, F-VF NH, rare 580.00



800 ★ 166a, 1929-1931 4c Magenta (Re-engraved), No Watermark Large margined mint pair with full original gum, XF NH 400.00



801



803

- 801 ★ 183b, 1932-1938 1c Green (Perkins Bacon printing) Superb mint imperforate pair with pristine original gum, XF NH **450.00+**



802



806



807

- 802 ★ 183iv, 1932-1938 1c Green (Perkins Bacon Printing), Perf 13.3 Mint single imperforate between stamp and margin at foot, VF NH **375.00**
- 803 ★ 185c, 1932-1938 2c Rose (Perkins Bacon Printing) A choice large margined imperforate pair, seldom seen this nice, XF NH **450.00**



- 804 ★ 191g, 1932-1938 5c Deep Violet, Die II (Perkins Bacon Printing), Line Perf 14 A well centered horizontal pair imperforate vertically between, VF NH **450.00**
- 805 ★ 193 variety, 1932-1938 10c Salmon Leaping (Perkins Bacon Printing) An extraordinary corner margin block of eight showing a dramatic slanting misperforation error due to a pre-perforation paper fold, as a result the lower block contains two nearly complete vertical pairs imperforate horizontally between, the only known examples. A spectacular and unique showpiece with exceptional visual appeal, mint NH  
*(Illustrated on Page 93) Est. 1,500.00+*
- 806 ★ 197c, 1932-1938 25c Grey (Perkins Bacon Printing), Line Perf 14 Fresh mint vertical pair imperforate horizontally between, scarce, VF NH **900.00**
- 807 ★ 198a, 1932-1938 30c Ultramarine (Perkins Bacon Printing) Lovely fresh imperforate pair, natural (minor) gum skip at right, the key item of the issue, VF NH **1,500.00**



805



X808



809

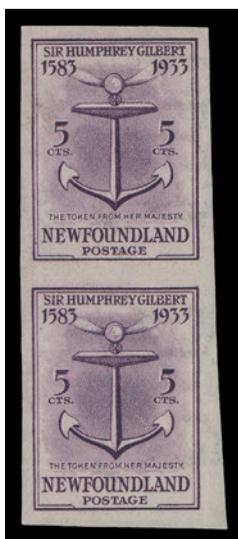
- 808 ★ 208a, 209a, 210a, 1932-1938 7c, 8c, 24c Additional Values (Perkins Bacon Printing) Set of three imperforate pairs, 8c in vertical format and NH, others horizontal and LH, VF lot **750.00**
- 809 ★ 208b, 1932 7c Red Brown (Perkins Bacon Printing), Perf 14 An attractive mint horizontal pair imperforate vertically between, hard to find, VF NH **1,125.00**



- 810 ◎ 212-225, 1933 1c-32c Gilbert Issue Complete set of fourteen in choice used blocks, each stamp with centrally struck St. John's 3 AU 33 first day postmarks. VF **670.00**



811



812



814



813

- 811 ★ 213b, 1933 2c Green Gilbert Issue Mint single with clear double impression error, fresh and Fine NH, a scarce error **750.00**
- 812 ★ 216a, 1933 5c Dull Violet Gilbert Issue A remarkably sound mint vertical imperforate pair; most pairs we have seen have wrinkles but this pair is in superior condition, VF NH **1,000.00+**
- 813 ★ 218a, 1933 8c Gilbert Issue Superior mint example of the error colour - in brownish red instead of the issued orange red colour, without the usual ink smears often seen on this particular error; very well centered, XF NH **1,200.00+**
- 814 ★ 219a, 1933 9c Blue Gilbert Issue A scarce imperforate mint pair with full original gum, VF NH **1,400.00**



815



816

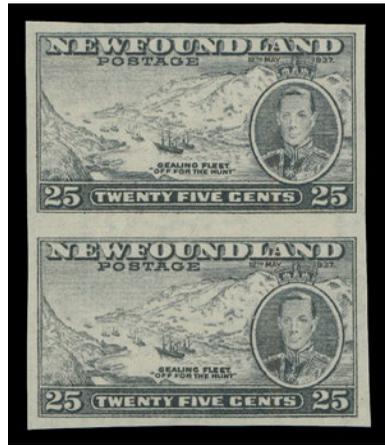


817

- 815 ★ 219a, 1933 9c Blue Gilbert Issue Lovely imperforate pair with margin at right and large margins on other sides, VF OG **700.00**
- 816 ★ 220a, 1933 10c Red Brown Gilbert Issue Imperforate pair, scarce and VF OG **750.00**
- 817 ★ 234f, 1937 3c Orange Brown, Die II Long Coronation Imperforate pair with bright colour, un gummed as issued, VF **300.00**



818



819

- 818 ★ 238a, 1937 14c Black Long Coronation Imperforate pair with margin at foot, fresh, un gummed as issued, VF 500.00
- 819 ★ 242a, 1937 25c Slate Long Coronation Lovely fresh imperforate pair with full margins, un gummed as issued, VF 400.00



- 820 ★ 243b, 1937 48c Slate Purple Long Coronation Full margined imperforate pair, fresh, un gummed as issued, VF 400.00



- 821 ★ 255a, 1941-1944 3c Rose Carmine (Waterlow Printing) A choice imperforate pair, VF+ NH 525.00



- 822 ★ 255iv/270ii, 1941-1947 Resources & Commemorative Issues (Waterlow Printing) A nice group of six mint singles showing full reverse offset images on the gum side, includes 1941-1944 Resources 3c, 5c, 10c and 15c plus 1947 4c Princess and 5c Cabot, F-VF NH (Unitrade \$2,009) **Est. 750.00+**



823



824

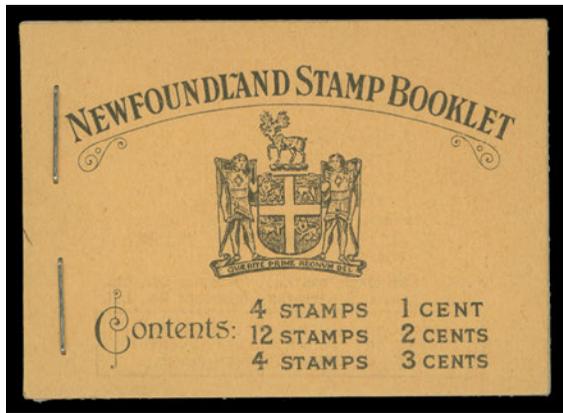
- 823 ★ 257b, 1941-1944 5c Violet, Die I (Waterlow Printing), Perf 12½ An unusually well centered horizontal pair imperforate vertically, VF+ NH **900.00+**
- 824 ★ 257c, 1941-1944 5c Violet, Die I (Waterlow Printing), Perf 12½ A striking mint example showing the double impression error, usual centering for this (only 36 are known) with margin at right, F-VF NH **590.00**



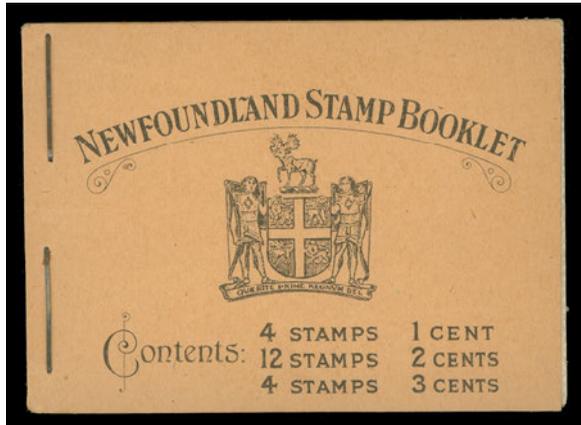
- 825 ★ 258i, 1942 7c Violet Blue Queen Mary (Waterlow Printing), Perf 12½ Corner margin pair, left stamp without watermark and right stamp with watermark far away from left stamp. A very scarce item, VF NH **450.00**



826



827



828

- 826 ★ 261a, 1941-1944 14c Black (Waterlow Printing) Imperforate pair with margin at foot, in pristine condition, VF NH 450.00
- 827 ★ BK2, 1932-1938 40c First Resources Complete Booklet Contains all five panes with 1c green, line perf 13, 2c rose comb perf 13½ (3) and 3c orange brown line perf 13; plus advertising interleaves, covers are unmarked, very clean and choice. As nice as they come, XF NH 1,200.00+
- 828 ★ BK3, 1932 40c First Resources Complete Booklet Containing all five panes perf 14 (small holes) 1c grey black, 2c green, Die I (3) and 3c orange brown; covers are unmarked and clean, VF NH 900.00



829



X830



831

- 829 ★ C2, 1919 \$1 on 15c Scarlet Alcock and Brown Flight Nicely centered mint single with comma after "POST" and period after "1919", VF NH 600.00
- 830 ★ C2a, C2b, 1919 (June 9) \$1 on 15c Scarlet Alcock and Brown Flight Fresh mint singles; one without comma after "POST", the other missing both comma after "POST" and period after "1919" (Position 14), Fine+ NH 1,240.00
- 831 ★ C2c, 1919 (June 9) \$1 on 15c Scarlet Alcock & Brown Flight Surcharge A selected mint example of this elusive variety - "A" of "AIR" under "a" of "Trans" (Position 22), bright colour, XF LH 650.00



832



833



835

- 832 ★ C2ii, 1919 (June 9) \$1 on 15c Alcock and Brown Flight A choice mint example showing the small comma after "POST" (Position 20 in the setting of 25), precisely centered, VF+ NH **1,300.00**
- 833 ★ C3b, 1921 35c Red Halifax Airmail Superb mint single showing wide spacing (2 $\frac{3}{4}$ mm) between "AIR" and "MAIL" and period after "1921", XF NH GEM **450.00+**



- 834 ★ C3d, C3j, 1921 (November 16) 35c Red Halifax Airmail Mint singles - the better overprint types - both the wide and narrow spacings of the first "1" below "f" of Halifax (Positions 4, 5); a scarce duo, VF LH **1,200.00**
- 835 ★ C3f, 1921 (November 16) 35c Red Halifax Airmail Fresh mint example showing the scarcer combination of narrow spacing between "AIR" and "MAIL" and no period after "1921", VF NH **900.00**



- 836 P C6, 1931 15c Pictorial Airmail Large trial die proof printed in yellow brown on unwatermarked wove paper measuring 57 x 83mm, small engraver's guideline at left, without die number, VF and scarce (Minuse & Pratt C6TC1c) **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 837 ★ C9c, 1931 15c Brown Airmail, Watermarked Imperforate hinged pair with large margins, VF OG **750.00**



838

- 838 ★ C12, 1932 (May 19) \$1.50 on \$1 Blue Dornier DO-X Flight Surcharge A lovely, well centered mint single, VF NH **800.00**



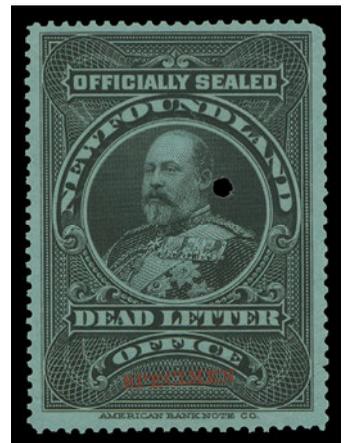
839

- 839 ★ C18, 1933 \$4.50 on 75c Bistre Balbo Flight, Perf 14¼ Mint single (Position 2 in the setting), brilliant fresh colour, F-VF NH **710.00**



840

- 840 P OX1ii, 1905 King Edward VII Officially Sealed Plate proof pair printed in black (colour of issue) on card mounted india paper, in pristine condition with large margins all around, VF and attractive **2,000.00**



841

- 841 ★ OX1iv, 1905 King Edward VII Officially Sealed Black on Blue Watermarked Paper Mint single with small SPECIMEN overprint at foot and customary ABNC security punch, showing couple (uppercase, double lined) watermarked letters, F-VF NH **1,680.00**



## NEWFOUNDLAND LARGE LOTS



- 842** ★◎ **1857-1862 Heraldic Pence Issues** Lot consisting of 28 unused or mint plus 8 used stamps, a few duplicates noted but includes watermarked examples of 1861-1862 issue, better earlier values such as 1857 2p used, small faults (1985 PF cert.), 1860 1sh orange, slightly in to no margins but sound (1997 Greene cert., 1861 1p watermarked mint OG, etc. Overall condition ranges from mixed to VF; a useful lot that needs close examination. **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 843** ★ **1857-1933 Selection of Better Mint / Unused** Includes mint #5 (1993 APS cert.), 27 (two part OG; both with APS cert), 30, 40, 76 128 NH, C3, C3h and C18, then unused #8, 26, 33, 34, and 39. Also includes Nova Scotia used #1, 3 and 4 - the 1p and 6p are just into design on one side otherwise sound. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 844** ★ **1857-1890 Pence and Cents Mint NH Issues** Twenty-three singles all mint NH including Scott #1, 18-23, 20i, 25, 28, 29, 35, 36, 41, 42, 44, 45, 45a, 48, 52, 56, 57, 58 and 60. Also includes #25 with OG skillfully redistributed to appear NH. Mostly F-VF or better; a useful lot. **Est. 750.00+**



- 845** P **1860s-1930s Plate Proof Collection** Displayed on pages with 88 items, mostly different coloured proofs (singles or pairs) on india, on card or on bond paper; from early Cents issues to 1930s with emphasis on 1868 to 1911 era. A clean lot with majority being VF **Est. 2,500.00**



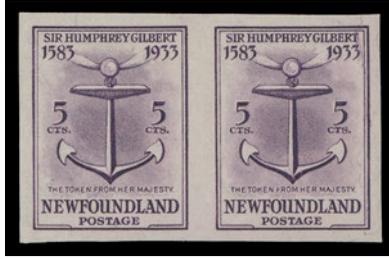
- 846 ★ **1865-1947 Mint Collection** In black mounts on Minkus pages, starts with 40 examples of 1865-1896 Cents Issues, mostly different printings / shades, usual flaws in places but noted many nice mint examples; then quite comprehensive mint from 1897 Cabot to end including 1910 & 1911 John Guy sets, 1911 Coronation, and so on. Overall F-VF Est. 1,500.00+



- 847 ☒ **Cents Issue Covers** Eleven covers and one front organized on pages by Scott numbers, many of which are supplemented with Sammy Whaley's notes on rates, cancels, etc. Noted #28a on July 21 1869 cover to England, #29 on 1896 cover to Nova Scotia, #30 on 1867 cover to Nova Scotia, #34 well centered single tied by Trinity datestamp to Trinity East, #34 two singles on July 1874 cover to England from the Waterman correspondence, #35 on 1875 cover to England, #36 on 1895 cover to USA with St. John's precursor squared circle (missing "9" indicia in year date), #40 on 1880 cover to Nova Scotia, #40 on 1880 cover to England, etc. Various faults to be expected, a useful group for further study. Est. 500.00+



- 848 ★◎ **1876-1949 Collection of Varieties, Shades, Etc.** Impressive collection comprising of many dozen stamps, identified on pages and cards, which we noted re-entries (listed on non-listed), paper thickness varieties, perf varieties, with / without watermark pairs, plate varieties, Specimen overprints, booklet panes, etc. Strong representation of the 1932-1938 First and 1941-1944 Second Resources, 1937 Long Coronation, etc. This collection would certainly enhance any advanced Newfoundland collection; many of the varieties we have seen are inexpensive to modestly catalogued but quite elusive and seldom seen. Overall quality, Fine to Very Fine Est. 1,000.00+



- 849 ★ **1897-1947 Imperforate Pairs, Etc.** Substantial lot of 27 different imperforate pairs, plus four pairs either imperf vertically or horizontally and two singles imperforate vertically between stamp and sheet margin; a few with natural gum wrinkles / creases, otherwise sound, ungummed as issued or with full original gum, LH / NH (Unitrade \$9,897) **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 850 ★ **1911-1947 Clean Mint NH Collection** In black mounts organized on manila stockpages, all mint NH with a high percentage being very fine, complete from 1911 Coronation to 1947 regular issues, including several perf varieties, also #C3, C6-C17, J1-J7; a very nice lot. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 851 ★ **1932-1938 Resources Issue Imperforate Pairs, Etc.** Lot of 14 different imperforate pairs, mint OG or NH or ungummed as issued, plus three different pairs that are imperforate between; and three additional imperforate varieties. Majority are sound; a solid group ideal for the advanced collector, and mainly VF (Unitrade \$4,030) **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 852 ★ **Selection of 1932-1938 Imperforate Mint NH Pairs** Includes fourteen different, all NH (except #224 LH), includes #184c, 186c, 189a, 191b, 193a, 199a, 209a, 210a, 213a, 215a, 224a, 248a, 255a and C14a; a useful lot, fresh colours and VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 853 ★ **Clean and Appealing Airmail Lot** Includes mint singles, varieties and imperforate pairs. Noted mint C2, C2a, C2b, C2ii, C3h (two examples), C6-C11, C6c imperforate pair without gum, C9ii pair one with watermark, C9i cross watermark block, C12, C13ii tone spot but NH, C13-C17, plus imperforate pairs of 10c (2 pairs; one is NH), 30c & 75c pairs both without gum, C18 Balbo surcharge mint singles - Position 2 and 3 in the setting of four. Also fakes of the Hawker stamp and Alcock & Brown. Overall quality is nice and often F-VF or better **Est. 2,000.00+**



854



-855-



- 854 ◎ **REVENUES NFR14, 1907 \$50 Violet Brown King Edward VII** Fresh and lightly cancelled example of this scarce revenue stamp, VF **650.00**
- 855 ◎ **REVENUES NFR33, 34, 35, 1938 \$20, \$50 & \$100 Caribou (Perkins Bacon Printing)** Key values of the set, all three fresh and lightly cancelled, F-VF **1,450.00**



- 856 ★◎ **REVENUES 1898-1966 Mint / Used Collection** Mostly used in mounts on pages and quite well represented including key values such as used NFR1, 8, 9, 13 perfin cancel, 14 small faults, 15 and 23, also 44 NH, etc. The odd flaw, but generally F-VF (Van Dam \$4,812) **Est. 1,000.00+**

# Canada's Most Trusted Auction House

## *Unparalleled Results and Unmatched Expertise*

Selling your collection is a major decision and certainly not one to be rushed into. Our mission continues unabated - professional service to consignors with a strong commitment to provide:



- Superbly produced Award-winning catalogues
- International distribution
- Worldwide publicity
- Confidentiality
- Competitive commission
- Accurate descriptions
- Consistent grading
- Careful evaluation
- In-depth research
- Lavish illustrations
- Prompt payment

A review of our catalogues over the past decade reveals **outstanding** individual items and specialized collections, the best that Canadian philately has to offer. We have achieved more **record prices** than any other auction house. Please contact us today to discuss your holdings.



## Eastern Auctions Ltd.

P.O. Box 250 - Bathurst - New Brunswick - E2A 3Z2 - Canada

Telephone 1(800) 667-8267 - Fax 1(888) 867-8267

email [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com)

website [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com)

Canada  
2

FIVE MASTED SCHOONER  
GOËLETTE A CINQ MÂTS



Canada  
12

MACKINAW BOAT  
BATEAU MACKINAW



PINKY  
PINQUE

Canada  
12



TERN SCHOONER  
GOËLETTE A TROIS MÂTS

Canada  
12



Canada

*A powerful section with hundreds of lots from pence to semi-officials and revenues, loaded with scarce varieties, errors, superb stamps and plate imprint pieces. This interesting sale ends with a larger than usual section of large lots, including specialized collections left intact.*

Lot 857 - 1388



**General Sale**  
Canada

Saturday October 29, 2016 (Lot 857 - 1388)  
Auction begins at 1:30pm (AST)

**CANADA**



857



858

- 857  **Legislative Assembly** 1849 (February 2) Folded money letter addressed to Brockville, countersigned at lower left, manuscript rate "1/6" in red with Montreal Paid Tombstone dispatch and straightline "Too Late" (italic) in red, with usual file fold; bearing a clear and complete oval "Legislative Assembly Canada" handstamp in red (Davis LA-1v), very unusual and quite rare in this colour, VF (CS catalogue LA-1; unlisted in red for Montreal) **Est. 400.00+**
- 858  **Senate** 1882 (May 17) Mourning envelope mailed registered free of charge to Winnipeg, bearing a very clear Senate Canada Large "Crown and Beaver" Free handstamp in orange (Davis SP-5) with same-ink straightline REGISTERED (Davis SR-1i), additional postal "FREE" and Ottawa MY 18 dispatch CDS; countersigned by Senator at lower left, minor edge wear, a very early usage of this Senate datestamp and rare, VF; *ex. S.J. Menich (June 2000; Lot 737)* (CS catalogue SC-5, SC-7) **Est. 500.00+**



- 859 **E Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. 1p Victoria Head** Die essay printed in black on thick white card (0.008" thick), stamp size as always in this colour, very scarce and VF, Minuse & Pratt E-Ba **Est. 500.00+**

## PENCE



- 860 P 1P, 1857 3p Red Lower left plate proof strip of five (Pane B; Position 91-95) in choice condition, printed in issued colour on card mounted india paper and showing full plate imprint at centre, VF **1,750.00+**



861



865

- 861 P 1P, 1857 3p Red Choice plate proof pair with full even margins, in issued colour on card mounted india paper, VF **700.00**



862



863



864

- 862 ☉ 1, 1851 3p Red on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate A beautiful used example with clear laid lines, lovely bright colour, full margins and unusually clear, centrally struck concentric rings cancel, VF; 2008 APS cert. **1,600.00**
- 863 ☉ 1, 1851 3p Red on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate Used single with mostly very large margins, deep colour which is lightly oxidized (not mentioned in accompanying certificate), with very distinctive laid lines, VF; 1965 BPA cert. signed by Robson Lowe et al. **1,600.00**
- 864 ☉ 1a, 1851 3p Orange Red on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate Horizontal pair in choice condition, mostly large margins, distinctive bright colour and showing very clear laid lines with characteristic "vergé line", ideally used with face-free concentric rings cancels, a Very Fine and scarce multiple. **3,200.00**
- 865 ☉ 1a, 1851 3p Orange Red on Laid Paper, Imperforate Vertical used pair on characteristic porous paper but without visible laid lines, close at bottom right to very large margins including sheet margin at foot, lovely bright colour on pristine paper, each stamp with central concentric rings cancel. Marginal examples are seldom seen, VF **3,200.00**



866



867

- 866 P 2TCii, 1864 6p Consort** Trial colour plate proof in orange yellow on india paper, well clear to large margins, quite scarce, VF **450.00**
- 867 P 2TCxi, 6p Consort** Trial colour plate proof in grey blue on india paper, vertical SPECIMEN in carmine, VF **350.00**

**AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE MINT ORIGINAL GUM EXAMPLE  
OF THE 1851 SIX PENCE ON LAID PAPER**



- 868 ★ 2, 1851 6p Slate Violet on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate** An incredibly rare mint single showing clearly visible prominent laid lines, strong colour and the distinctive impression found on this first issue; trivial light soiling and inside outer frameline at foot, otherwise clear to large margins all around and more importantly still retaining a large portion of its characteristic thin semi-transparent original gum, characteristic of the 1851 issue. Seasoned collectors are well aware that the Six pence Consort on laid paper in mint original gum condition is much scarcer than the more highly catalogued Twelve pence black. An exceedingly rare stamp destined for a serious collection, Fine to Very Fine, Original Gum **90,000.00**

Expertization: 2016 Greene Foundation certificate

THE SIX PENCE CONSORT ON LAID PAPER WITH ORIGINAL GUM RANKS AMONG THE VERY RAREST AND MOST DIFFICULT STAMPS TO OBTAIN IN ALL OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA PHILATELY.



869



870

- 869 ◎ 2, 1851 6p Slate Violet on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate** An impressive, large margined used example on characteristic thin, porous paper associated with the handmade 1851 laid papers, no visible laid lines; natural paper wrinkle, concentric rings cancels, VF **2,200.00**
- 870 ◎ 2, 1851 6p Slate Violet on Handmade Laid Paper, Imperforate** A nicely cancelled example, just clear at lower right to mostly full margins, with visible laid lines and a neat concentric rings cancel, F-VF **1,650.00**



871

880

- 871 ☒ 2, 1853 (March 8) Folded cover franked with a Six pence slate violet on handmade laid paper, just touching frameline at foot to large margins, tied by concentric rings, clear Montreal MR 8 1853 dispatch in red at left, sent to Belleville, C.W., light Kingston MR 9 transit and partial blue Belleville backstamps. A scarce double-weight domestic cover bearing the First issue, less than twenty such frankings are reported, F-VF **Est. 750.00+**



872



873



875

- 872 P 3Pi, 12p Queen Victoria Plate proof in black with vertical SPECIMEN overprint in carmine on india paper; a nice example, VF **2,500.00**
- 873 ☉ 4c, 1857 3p Red on Soft Horizontally Ribbed Paper, Imperforate A remarkable example, completely sound which is quite unusual for this fragile paper, including margins showing adjoining stamps at left and foot, sheet margin at top; rich colour and very light cancellation. Quite possibly the largest existing example on the scarcer ribbed paper, VF Jumbo; ex. Bertram Collection (February 1959; Lot 131) **800.00+**



- 874 ☉ 4d, 1852-1854 3p Red on Thin Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate An impressive used strip of four, clear to large margins except for bottom right, each stamp with concentric rings cancellation, a scarce multiple and especially desirable with portion of sheet margin at foot, F-VF **Est. 750.00+**
- 875 ☉ 4xi, 1854 3p Scarlet Vermilion on Thin Wove Paper, Imperforate Vertical pair with exceptional colour on fresh paper, partially in outer frame at foot to huge margins shows portion of stamps at right, tiny scissor cut between stamps at left, centrally struck Quebec MAY 19 1855 double arc datestamp, a very striking pair with a hard to find dated cancellation, F-VF **Est. 500.00+**



**A RARE FULL MARGINED AND SOUND UNUSED  
SIX PENCE CONSORT ON MEDIUM WOVE PAPER**



- 876 ★ 5, 1855-1858 6p Slate Grey on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** A superior example of this notoriously difficult stamp, surrounded by remarkably large margins - a rarely seen attribute on the Six pence Consort; unused without gum, showing small portion of "York" imprint in bottom left margin; very attractive with bright colour and clear impression. A true condition rarity that is missing from even the most advanced collections; only a handful of the very few existing sound unused examples feature such large margins, Very Fine **35,000.00**

Expertization: 1989 Greene Foundation certificate

Provenance: John Foxbridge (Dupont), Private Treaty (1988)

AN OUTSTANDING UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THIS EARLY CLASSIC RARITY.



877



878

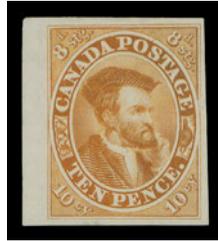


879

- 877 ☉ 5, 1857-1858 6p Slate Grey on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** A very attractive example, large margins on three sides, partially in outer frame at top left, nevertheless showing nearly complete plate imprint (Raw)don, Wright, Hatch & Edson, New (York) in sheet margin at foot; a Fine, lightly cancelled and exceptionally fresh stamp, rarely seen with plate imprint; *ex. Dale-Lichtenstein (Sale 7, January 1970, Lot 838)* **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 878 ☉ 5b, 1856 6p Greenish Grey on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** An appealing example with exceptional colour on pristine white wove paper, unusually sharp impression, clear to small margins, ideal and lightly struck concentric rings in blue, F-VF **1,200.00**
- 879 ☉ 5b, 1856 6p Greenish Grey on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** Used with clear to very large margins, somewhat bold, centrally struck concentric rings cancel, F-VF **1,200.00**
- 880 ☒ 5b, Envelope mailed from Sherbrooke to New York State, franked with a large margined Six pence greenish grey on medium wove paper tied by clear concentric rings cancellation, mostly clear Sherbrooke, LC double arc JA 7 185 dispatch (last digit of year is unclear), no backstamp as customary for mail to the US. Couple tears on backflap, a clean single-usage pence cover, VF; 1977 BPA certificate** *(Illustrated on Page 109)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 881 P 7TC, 10p Cartier** Trial colour plate proof in black on india paper, portion of sheet margin at left; an elusive proof, VF *(Illustrated on Page 111)* **750.00**
- 882 P 7TCiii, 1864 10p Cartier** Trial colour plate proof in orange yellow on india paper, margin at left and large margins on other sides, VF *(Illustrated on Page 111)* **350.00**



881



882



883



885

- 883 ☉ **7, 1855 10p Blue on Thin Crisp Hard Wove Paper, Imperforate** A sound used example with bright colour, along outer frameline at foot to unusually large margins on other sides, showing portion of adjoining stamp at right; clearly struck four-ring '21' (Montreal) cancellation. An impressive large margined stamp with a four-ring numeral, F-VF **1,875.00**

**A TEN PENCE CARTIER IN PRISTINE UNUSED CONDITION**



- 884 ★ **7a, 1858 10p Blue on Thick White Wove Paper, Imperforate** A marvelous example of this sought-after classic stamp, unused without gum and showing a superb impression, remarkably fresh colour on pristine wove paper, ample full margins all around. A great stamp in all respects - ideal for someone seeking classic issues in truly selected quality, Very Fine **13,500.00**

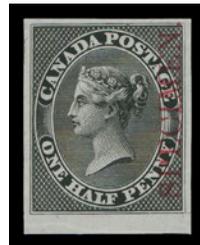
Expertization: 1961 PF certificate

Provenance: Siegmund Adler, H. R. Harmer, Inc, March 1961; Lot 55  
 (described as "*excellent margins all round, extremely fine*")  
 J.G. Glassco, Harmer, Rooke & Co., January 1945; Lot 1002

- 885 ☉ **7i, 1855 10p Dull Blue on Thin Crisp Wove Paper, Imperforate** An unusually choice example of this challenging classic stamp with full margins, distinctive colour and showing large portion of a four-ring numeral cancellation; much nicer than normally encountered, VF **2,500.00**



886



887

- 886 P **8Pi, 1/2p Rose** Choice plate proof in issued colour on india paper, portion of sheet margin at foot and showing vertical SPECIMEN overprint in dark green, VF **300.00**
- 887 P **8TCii, 1/2p Queen Victoria** Trial colour plate proof in black on india paper with vertical SPECIMEN overprint in carmine and showing portion of sheet margin at foot, VF **300.00**



888



889

- 888 ☉ **8, 1857 ½p Rose on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** Lightly cancelled example with deep colour and full to large margins, VF; 2010 APS cert. **1,000.00**
- 889 ☉ **8, 1857 ½p Rose on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** An impressive positional example showing central four-ring '41' (Sandwich, U.C.) numeral cancellation, nearly full imprint (R)awdon, Wright, Hatch & Edson, New Y(ork) in left margin; some light toning spots mostly visible from the back are of little importance for this otherwise sound and remarkable plate imprint single, VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 890 ☒ **8, 1857 (August 23) Folded circular bearing single franking of the Half penny rose on medium wove paper, well clear to large margins, fresh and tied by legible and quite clear four-ring '15' cancel from Guelph, sent to Kingston with complete AU 23 1857 receiver backstamp; light central file fold. An exceptional and very scarce first month of issue usage, Very Fine; ex. Henry Lubke (June 1992; Lot 288) **Est. 1,500.00+****



891



892

- 891 ☉ **9, 1857 7½p Green on Medium Wove Paper, Imperforate** Plate positional example showing major misplacement and visible doubling of the Rawdon, Wright, Ha(tch & Edson, New York) imprint (Position 117 in the plate of 120 subjects), four-ring "21" numeral cancel, mostly large margins except at top left, pinpoint thin, very scarce, Fine **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 892 ☉ **10, 1857 6p Reddish Purple on Very Thick Wove Paper, Imperforate** A sound example of this sought-after stamp, clear margins and superbly struck four-ring '21' numeral cancel of Montreal, Fine **4,000.00**



- 893 ☉ **10, 1857 6p Reddish Purple on Very Thick Soft Fibrous Paper, Imperforate** An impressive example with ample around, small thin, superbly cancelled with centrally struck boxed LATE FEE instructional marking in black, Fine **Est. 3,000.00+**

We were only able to locate only one other similarly cancelled stamp; ex. Dale-Lichtenstein, Sale 2, November 1968, Lot 146 which has also a small thin in addition to overall toning and a not so clear strike. It realized \$390 against a then catalogue value of \$400.



894



895



896

- 894 ☉ **12, 1859 3p Red, Perf 11¼** A superior used example showing excellent centering for the issue and intact perforations, gorgeous colour and ideally struck four-ring '19' (London, U.C.) cancellation. A remarkable stamp, XF **1,600.00+**
- 895 ☉ **12, 1859 3p Red, Perf 11¼** A very attractive used single showing nearly full imprint (Raw)don, Wright, Hatch & Edson, New Yor(k) in lower margin; minor perf separation at right, quite well centered with light four-ring cancel. F-VF and rarely seen with imprint; ex. *John Siverts (September 1989; Lot 59)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 896 ☉ **12, 1859 3p Red, Perf 11¼** An appealing example with bright colour and above average centering for this difficult stamp, nicely used with portion of four-ring cancellation, Fine+ **600.00**



- 897 ☒ **12, 1859 (August 17) Orange brown envelope mailed to Stratford, U.C. bearing a fine centered 3p red, perf 11¼ with intact perforations and fresh colour, neatly tied by four-ring '21' cancel, double arc Montreal dispatch alongside; next-day Stratford receiver on back, an interesting usage of a Pence stamp (equivalent to 5 cents) during the Decimal era, F-VF** **Est. 750.00+**



898



899

- 898 ☉ **13, 1859 6p Brown Violet, Perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$**  An attractive used example, quite well centered for this particularly challenging stamp, showing bright colour on fresh paper, intact perforations and sharp concentric rings cancels; minute corner crease at lower right. A solid Fine example of this tough stamp; 1998 Greene Foundation cert; *ex. Dr. Lewis Reford (Part Two, October 1950; Lot 380)*

**5,000.00**

- 899 ☉ **13, 1859 6p Brown Violet, Perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$**  An attractive example of this valuable classic stamp, centering is well above average for this first perforated issue; skillful repair at lower left, nevertheless stamp is lightly cancelled by a rarely seen coloured concentric rings in RED - the first time we recall seeing on this stamp, VF appearance (Untrade \$10,000)

**Est. 3,500.00+**



- 900 ☉ **13a, 1859 6p Grey Violet, Perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$**  A spectacular sheet margin example showing nearly complete Rawdon, Wright, Hatch & Edson, New (York) imprint at left, typical centering for this first perforated issue, excellent colour on fresh paper and ideal light grid cancellation; signed "DeCoppet" on reverse of margin only (likely the same prominent collector who dispersed his collections at auction between 1893 and 1896). In our opinion this Fine centered positional imprint single ranks among the most impressive of all known perforated Six pence Consorts - destined for a serious collection.

**Est. 7,500.00+**

Provenance: Dale-Lichtenstein, H.R. Harmer Inc., Sale 5, May 1969; Lot 557



901



905

- 901 ☉ **14b, 1859-1862 1c Deep Rose, Perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$**  A superb used single with vivid colour on fresh paper, unusually well centered with light central concentric rings cancel, XF

**175.00+**

- 902 ☒ **14b, 1862 (August 30) Wesleyan Female College** illustrated advertising cover in choice condition bearing a well centered early printing 1c deep rose, perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$  tied by Hamilton AU 30 1862 double arc datestamp, mailed unsealed (backflap still gummed) to Guelph at the 1c printed matter rate. A very attractive cover, VF

*(Illustrated on Page 115)* **Est. 500.00+**

- 903 ☒ **14b, 1860 (September 8) Folded circular** bearing a quite well centered early printing 1c deep rose, perf 11 $\frac{3}{4}$  tied by clear Montreal duplex and addressed locally, VF

*(Illustrated on Page 115)* **Est. 100.00+**





- 909 ☒ 15, 1862 (July 12) Eagle Foundry Montreal dark blue embossed cameo envelope in choice condition, bearing horizontal pair of 5c vermilion (trifle colour loss at top), perf 11¼ tied by Montreal duplex to New York; paper adherence on backflap only and no backstamp as customary for mail to US. A lovely advertising cover, VF **Est. 500.00+**
- 910 ☒ 15, 1868 (December 10) Orange envelope from Janetville to Toronto, franked with an unusually well centered, large margined 5c vermilion, manuscript cancelled, paying the reduced 3c domestic letter rate plus 2c registration fee, partial split ring dispatch in blue at lower left, via Bethany, Port Hope and arriving in Toronto, where three line REGISTERED AT THE / HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY / ONTARIO (CS HAO-2) marking and same-ink straightline REGISTERED handstamp were applied, both in red indicating its receipt at the Legislative. A rare usage of a Decimal stamp during the Large Queen era - only four such 5c Beaver covers have been recorded. VF **Est. 350.00+**
- 911 ☒ 15, 1867 (May 20) John C. McLaren Saddlery Emporium, Montreal all-over illustrated advertising envelope bearing a 5c vermilion, perf 12 showing Whitworth **Re-entry** (R43; Position 31 - State 9) with clear doubling of right oval and frameline, tied by Montreal duplex to Lanark with next-day receiver on back. Rough opening of envelope only visible on back. An appealing advertising cover, especially with a prominent plate variety, VF **Est. 250.00+**
- 912 ☒ 15c, 1860 (January 23) Clean cover mailed from Montreal to New York, bearing two examples of the early printing 5c brownish orange red, perf 11¼, slightly overlapping, tiny corner flaw at top right on left stamp, tied by partial four-ring '21' cancel, Montreal JA 23 1860 double arc dispatch. The cover was found to be half ounce over; rated "20" due to collect by addressee with no credit given for the 10 cent partial payment. An unusual short-paid cover, VF **Est. 300.00+**
- 913 ☉ 15viii, 1863 (circa.) 5c Vermilion, Perf 11¼x12 A well centered single showing the "Split Beaver" plate variety (Position 90; State 4), light grid cancellation. VF and scarce; ex. "Lindemann" (Illustrated on Page 115) **750.00**

**A SUPERB USED FIRST PRINTING  
OF THE TEN CENT CONSORT**



- 914 ☉ **16, 1859 10c Black Brown (Printing Order 1A), Perf 11¼** An exceptional used example of this tremendously difficult stamp on fresh white wove paper, displaying unusually nice centering, intact perforations and fabulous true rich colour associated with the first printing, showing a superb, well struck Exeter OC 29 1859 double arc datestamp in upright position. It would be a great challenge to find a finer used example, especially with a clear datestamp, Extremely Fine **8,500.00+**

Provenance: Dave Roberts, March 1997, Lot 103

Dale-Lichtenstein, H.R. Harmer, Inc. Sale 2, November 1968; Lot 331



- 915 ☒ **17, 1866 (December 19) Large blue envelope showing Legislative Council "Crown" cameo seal in red on side seam, reduced at left, couple tears and creases to cover away from a vertical pair of 10c red lilac, perf 12, repaired upper corner on top stamp, tied by Ottawa DE 19 66 duplex cancels and the very rare Legislative Council with "Crown" above circular datestamp in red with REGISTERED below (Davis LC-7; RF-5 - only two strikes reported) to St. Joseph Beauce, double ring Quebec & Riviere du Loup G.T.R. / No. 2 / DE 21 1866 Down RPO (Gray QC-442.02) on reverse. An exceedingly rare quadruple domestic letter rate, with registration fee of 2 cent paid in cash, Fine; 1980 RPSL cert. **Est. 750.00****

Provenance: Maurice Burrus, Robson Lowe, April 1963; Lot 319



X916



917

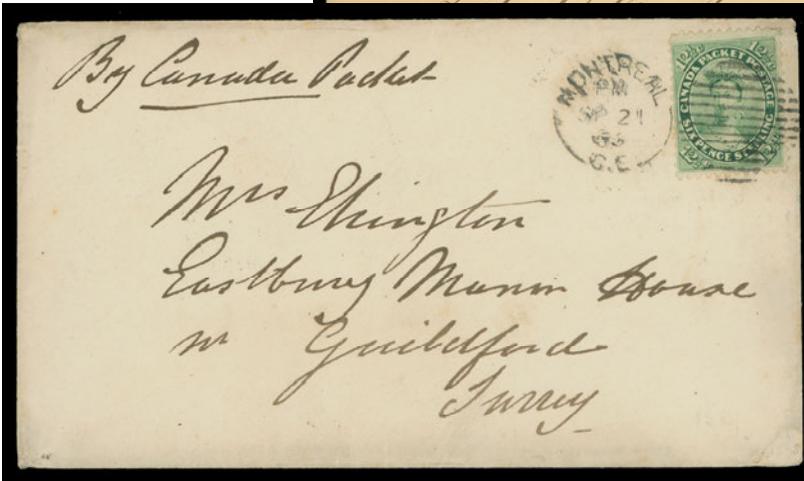


918

- 916 F 17, 19, 10c & 17c Cents Issues Oneglia engraved forgeries, in violet on yellowish wove and blue on white wove respectively, perforated with grid cancel added. Uncommonly seen. **Est. 200.00**
- 917 ☉ 17c, iv, 1860 10c Deep Brownish Purple (PO 4C), Perf 11¼ An appealing example with in a lovely rich shade of an early printing, centered to lower left, clearly showing the "String of Pearls" plate variety (Position 3) and tied to small piece by Montreal NO 1 60 duplex. Seldom found on an early printing, Fine; 2003 Greene Foundation cert. (identified as 17iv) **1,000.00**
- 918 ☉ 17iii, viii, 1866-1868 10c Red Lilac (Late Printing), Perf 12 A nicely centered used example with bright fresh colour and clear grid cancellation; shows the **Major Re-entry** (Position 29) as well as a distinctive **Horizontal Stitch Watermark** - a rare combination on a select VF stamp **Est. 1,500.00+**



919



920

- 919 ☒ 17vii, 1868 (January 29) Amber envelope, slightly reduced at right, in clean condition and bearing 10c red lilac (PO24B), perf 12 showing large portion of plate imprint in wing margin at right, tied by London JA 29 68 duplex; no backstamp as customary, VF **Est. 200.00+**
- 920 ☒ 18, 1866 (September 21) Cover endorsed "By Canada Packet" mailed to England, bearing a quite well centered 12½c yellow green, perf 12 tied by Montreal duplex; Guildford OC 2 66 arrival CDS on back; a nice Allan Line letter paying the 12½ cent per half ounce rate to UK, VF **Est. 200.00+**



- 921  **18ii**, 1862 (June 26) An attractively franked cover endorsed "Per Canadian Line" mailed registered to London, England, franked with an unusually well centered pair of the 12½c green, perf 11¾ tied by Hamilton JU 26 62 duplex cancels, London Paid JY 1 CDS in red struck on arrival; some ageing to cover visible on reverse. A very scarce rated cover paying 12½ cent Allan Line rate, plus the 12½ cent registration fee, VF **Est. 750.00+**

According to Firby census - 9 covers have been reported with this particular rate and franking.



- 922 **P** **20TCii, iii, v, 2c Queen Victoria** Trial colour plate proof pair on india paper with sheet margin at right, both clearly show the dash in lower right "2" variety, left proof also shows engraver's slip at lower left, VF **600.00+**



923



924

- 923  **20iii**, 1864 **2c Rose**, Perf 12x11¾ Horizontal strip of three with light blue concentric rings cancels, right stamp with small thin but showing engraver's slip variety at lower left. A rare used multiple, Fine **625.00**

- 924  **20iv, v, 1864 2c Rose**, Perf 12x11¾ An attractive used pair showing large portion of plate imprint over left stamp which also shows the dash in lower right "2" variety. A very scarce item and especially desirable with the imprint, F-VF; *ex. Gerald Wellburn (Robson Lowe, November 1983; Lot 76)* **Est. 350.00+**



## LARGE & SMALL QUEEN



- 925  **22, 24b, 1868 (July 6)** Cover mailed from St. John to Sackville, NB, lightly reduced at left and small tear at foot, otherwise clean and bearing two well centered stamps, 1c brown red on medium wove and 2c deep green on thin paper, dotted cancellations, clear St. John dispatch CDS and Sackville JY 7 arrival backstamp, VF **Est. 250.00+**



926



927



928

- 926 ★ **22b, 1868 1c Brown Red on Thin Paper, Perf 12** A reasonably centered example with large part original gum that has been sweated, F-VF **1,700.00**
- 927 ★ **23, 1869 1c Orange Yellow on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper** Mint single with lovely deep rich colour, original gum partly disturbed from hinge removal, F-VF **2,800.00**
- 928 ★ **23a, 1869 (Early) 1c Deep Orange on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** A remarkably fresh example of the first printing, deep radiant colour on pristine paper, unused without gum; a beautiful stamp with Fine centering; 1996 Greene Foundation cert. **1,000.00**



- 929 ★ **23a variety, 1869 1c Deep Orange on Soft White "Blotting" Paper** A remarkable stamp printed on the distinctive Duckworth Paper 8 - reported in the second edition handbook, with amazing rich colour and very sharp impression which are characteristics found on other denominations printed on this elusive paper. Minute perf tear at top, but overall quality for a stamp printed on this paper type is well above average. Unlisted in Unitrade and the first example (unused or used) we recall seeing. A rare stamp ideal for the specialist, Fine **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 930 ★ **24iii, 1868-1870 2c Green on Soft White "Blotting" Paper, Perf 12** A rare mint example of this distinctive and elusive paper (Duckworth Paper 8), fabulous bright colour and impression on fresh paper, couple minute gum thins, otherwise sound with large part original gum. Collectors will find it hard to find a nicer example of this rare stamp, Fine OG **3,000.00**



931



934

- 931 ○ **24iii, 23, 1869 (October 27) Yellow envelope from Orangeville to Toronto, slightly reduced at left, franked with an extremely fine 2c green on the scarce soft white (blotting) paper and a 1c yellow orange, both cancelled by segmented concentric rings, dispatch split ring at left; partial Toronto receiver on back. F-VF** **Est. 300.00+**



932



933



935

- 932 P **25, 1868 3c Large Queen Trial colour plate proof pair printed in dark purple on card mounted india paper, sheet margin at left, a rarely seen and beautiful item that really stands out, VF; ex. Stanley Cohen (April 1987; Lot 1259), "Jura" Collection (June 2007; Lot 2056)** **Est. 3,000.00+**
- 933 ★ **25, 1868-1870 3c Red on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** An unusually well centered example, unused with bright colour; hard to find with such superior centering, XF **2,500.00**
- 934 ☒ **25, 1869 (September 4) Envelope with letter content mailed from Arthur, C.W. to St. Jacobs, letter rate paid with well centered 3c deep red, small faults, cancelled by concentric rings with split ring dispatch below, registered straightline and appropriate markings denoting 2c registration fee was paid in cash; legible Berlin, Guelph transit along with clear St. Jacobs split ring in blue on reverse. F-VF** **Est. 200.00+**
- 935 ○ **25iii, 1868 3c Red on Soft White "Blotting" Paper, Perf 12** An exceptional example, characteristic deep colour and sharp impression associated with this scarce paper (Duckworth Paper 8), without any of the usual flaws often prevalent on this fragile paper, well centered and lightly cancelled. A very difficult stamp to obtain in such superior quality, VF+ **600.00+**



936



937

- 936 ☉ **25v, 1868-1870 3c Red on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** A well centered single with lovely colour, shows the **Cracked Plate Variety** through "NTS", clear Quebec AP 28 69 CDS postmark away from the variety, almost VF **925.00**
- 937 ☉ **25vii, 1868-1870 3c Red on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** Well centered and showing the scarce **"Shaving Nick"** plate variety well clear of a light postmark; couple negligible corner perf creases, deep rich colour, VF (Catalogue value is for fine only; no price yet listed for VF) **900.00+**



938

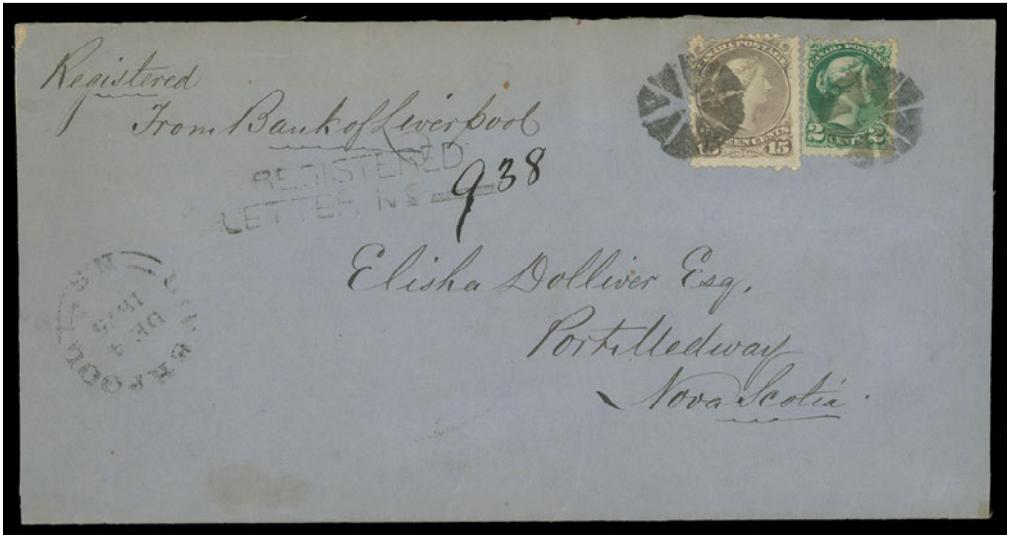


939



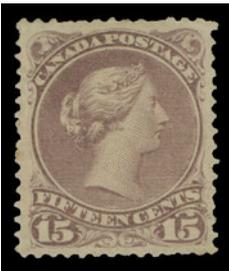
940

- 938 ★ **27, 1868-1870 6c Dark Brown (Plate 1) on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper** A quite well centered example of this notoriously difficult stamp, lovely deep colour, couple shorter perfs at top, large part original gum; a nice example, nearly VF **3,700.00**
- 939 ★ **28, 1868-1872 12½c Dull Blue on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** A lovely mint block of six showing large portion of BABN imprint (Boggs Type IV) in sheet margin; faint gum crease on middle pair, bright fresh colour, hinged on top pair and faintest of hinging on bottom left stamp leaving three stamps never hinged. A scarce imprint multiple, Fine (Unitrade \$10,800) **Est. 3,500.00+**
- 940 ★ **28, 1868-1872 12½c Blue on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper** Well centered unused example with brilliant colour on fresh paper, VF **1,400.00**



- 941  **29a, 36e, 1875 (December 4)** Large envelope mailed from Bank of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, slightly reduced at sides but showing two intact embossed wax seals on reverse and in otherwise nice shape for such a large envelope; bearing an unusual Large & Small Queen mixed-franking - 15c greyish purple, perf  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ , small flaws, alongside 2c green (Montreal Printing) perf  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ , both neatly tied by segmented corks; clear two-line Registered Letter handstamp and Liverpool NS double arc dispatch at lower left and sent to Port Medway, Nova Scotia. An attractive quintuple domestic rate cover with 2c registration fee paid with a Small Queen stamp, VF **Est. 500.00+**

The earliest usage of any Registered Letter Stamp used on cover to pay the registration fee is December 15, 1875. It is also interesting to note that both Liverpool and Port Medway are located in Queen's County.



942



943



944

- 942 ★ **29b, ii, 1869 15c Red Lilac on Smooth Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf 12** A well centered example with lovely colour showing the "Pawnbroker" plate variety; a few irregular perfs, small part original gum. seldom seen early printing with this well-documented plate variety, VF (Catalogue value \$2,200 as unused) **Est. 750.00+**
- 943 ★ **29iv, 1890s 15c Purple on Medium Vertical Wove Paper, Perf 12** Mint single with fresh colour and clearly showing the "Cracked Plate" variety (Position 65) at left, couple short perfs, otherwise Fine LH **1,800.00**
- 944 ★ **30a, 1881-1882 15c Slate Grey on Medium Horizontal Wove Paper, Perf  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 12$**  Unused (regummed) example of this scarce printing, reasonably centered with bright colour, F-VF **1,100.00**



945



946



948

- 945 ◎ **30c, 1880 15c Deep Violet on Very Thick White Paper, Perf 12** A choice example in the distinctive shade, fresh used with "Ottawa" grid cancel; couple tiny ink spots on back, otherwise unusually nice for this difficult stamp, F-VF **1,500.00**
- 946 ◎ **30c, 1880 15c Deep Violet on Very Thick White Paper, Perf 12** Appealing and example, completely sound - unlike many that we have seen; ideal light cancellation, F-VF; 1985 PF cert. **1,500.00**



- 947 ◎ **30d, 1876-1877 15c Greenish Grey on Stout Smooth Horizontal Wove Paper, Script Watermark, Perf 11½x12** The rare variety clearly showing almost complete "Son" of "Alexr. Pirie & Sons" watermark, centrally struck grid cancel; minor perf flaws but a very difficult Large Queen stamp, especially with better centering and displaying such a large portion of the watermark, VF  
*ex. Dr. Lewis Reford (Part Two, October 1950, Lot 944)* **10,000.00**
- 948 ◎ **30iii, 1890s 15c Slate Grey on Medium Vertical Wove Paper, Perf 12** A well centered example with intact perforations and showing the "Pawnbroker" variety clear from of Halifax JU 16 94 squared circle datestamp, VF **600.00**



949



950



951

- 949 ◎ **31, 1868 1c Brown Red on Laid Paper, Perf 12** A very nice example of this elusive stamp, quite well centered with intact perforations and a fairly light grid cancel; minute corner crease at lower right, otherwise sound and much nicer than normally encountered, nearly Very Fine **7,000.00**
- 950 ◎ **31, 1868-1869 1c Brown Red on Laid Paper, Perf 12** A well centered example in the distinctive rich shade, trivial filled thin and some irregular perfs neither of which are not mentioned in the accompanying certificate, grid cancellation; a key stamp with VF appearance; 1967 PF cert. (Unitrade \$10,000) **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 951 ◎ **33, 1868 3c Bright Red on Laid Paper, Perf 12** A quite well centered used example, apart from small crease at right it is nicer than normally encountered, unobtrusive cancel, F-VF **1,750.00**



- 952 E Riel Essay** Prepared but never issued - an unused example printed in red on a distinctive vertical mesh paper, with traces of brown gum; undenominated with bilingual inscriptions "Republique Canadienne / Canadian Republic". A very scarce essay as fewer than ten examples are known in this colour, with or without watermark. Many articles have been written over the last decades on this essay. Its intended usage, production and origin still remain a mystery, the subject of much debate and interest, VF

**Est. 1,500.00+**



953



954



955

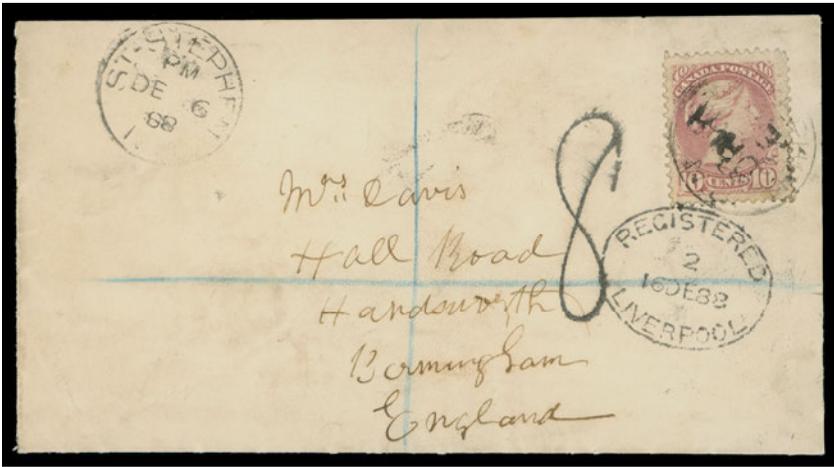


956

- 953 ★ 34ii, 1882-1887 ½c Black on Thick White Paper (Montreal Printing), Perf 12** A remarkably fresh and well centered mint single on this distinctive and scarcer paper, a beautiful stamp that is in our view undercatalogued, VF+ NH **150.00+**
- 954 ★ 35b, 1890s 1c Yellow (Ottawa Printing)** Large margined imperforate pair on horizontal wove paper, un gummed as issued, VF **600.00**
- 955 ⊙ 36iv, 1892 (circa.) 2c Deep Green (Ottawa Printing)** A choice example of the **Latent Entry** with distinctive marks at lower right as well as in left "2" and in "E" of "CENTS", segmented cork cancel well clear of variety. Seldom encountered especially with such a sharp impression of the variety, VF **650.00**
- 956 ⊙ 36viii, 1892-1893 2c Green (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** Used example with fresh colour and light flag cancellation, ideally showing the **Latent Entry** (Position 188) at upper left - visible and completely shown in the large margin at top; a scarce variety, Fine **400.00**



- 957 ★ 37, 1880s 3c Dull Orange Red (Montreal Printing), Perf 12** Top plate imprint strip of four with complete BABN (Boggs Type V) imprint and "S3" (reversed) plate number; lightly hinged in selvedge, stamps are never hinged. A very scarce plate multiple, Fine **Est. 350.00+**



- 958 ☒ 40, 1888 (December 6) Envelope mailed from St. Stephen, NB to Birmingham, England, franked with a well centered, large margined 10c rose lilac, Montreal printing, perf 12, tied by dispatch CDS, additional strike at left, St. John transit on back; pays UPU double-weight letter rate to England, arriving in Liverpool where it was found to contain a valuable enclosure (in this case coins). Postal laws required it to be registered, unpaid 4d registration fee was rated "8" (to collect - double deficiency) and handstamp Registered / 16 DE 88 / Liverpool oval in black. British Post Office "Caution" label with manuscript "Coin" affixed on reverse at Liverpool - believed to be the only existing example of this design being a different type than the one applied at London. It explains this regulation and reason for its registration fee being charged; next-day arrival Birmingham registered handstamp. Letter has been opened on three sides for display, VF **Est. 2,500.00+**

Provenance: Stanley Cohen (October 1986; Lot 584)

A VERY RARE COMPULSORY REGISTERED COVER, ESPECIALLY DESIRABLE WITH A TEN CENT SMALL QUEEN FRANKING.



959



960



961



962



963

- 959 ★ 40 (shade), 1881 (circa.) 10c Reddish Purple (Montreal Printing), Perf 12 A reasonably centered example without gum, unusual shade, F-VF **Est. 500.00+**
- 960 ★ 40a, Early 1880s 10c Dull Magenta (Montreal Printing), Perf 12 A remarkably well centered mint single with balanced large margins, showing part original gum slightly disturbed from previous hinging, VF OG; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **1,750.00**
- 961 ★ 40a variety, 1882 (circa.) 10c Magenta on Very Thick Horizontal Wove Paper (Montreal Printing), Perf 12 An impressive mint single with excellent colour on distinct thick wove paper - most unusual, rich colour and showing large part original gum, Fine+; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **Est. 500.00+**
- 962 ★ 40c, 1877 10c Deep Rose Lilac (Montreal Printing), Perf 11½x12 A well centered mint example with exceptional colour (leaning to deep magenta), possessing full, dull streaky original gum associated with the Montreal printings; tiny natural inclusion. A nice stamp, VF LH; 2013 Greene Foundation cert. **2,000.00**
- 963 ★ 40d, iii, 1877 10c Pale Magenta (Montreal Printing), Perf 11½x12 Select well centered unused (no gum) example with hint of oxidization, showing the Gash in Right "1" plate variety (Position 85), scarce especially on a perf 11½x12, VF; 1996 Greene Foundation cert. (not mentioning the plate variety, which was not listed at that time) **2,000.00+**



- 964 ★ **40e subsequent printing, 1875 10c Pale Milky Pink (Montreal Printing), Perf 11½x12** An impressive mint example of this elusive and distinctive shade, which appeared shortly after the pale milky rose lilac shade issued in November 1874; extremely well centered, brilliant colour and completely sound; original gum slightly disturbed from hinging, nevertheless a very challenging mint stamp to find with such superior centering, VF+ OG; 2016 Greene Foundation certificate (identified as #40e), *ex. Bill Simpson (Part III, October 1996; Lot 1559)* **4,000.00+**

- 965 ★ **41, 1890s 3c Vermilion (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** Mint block of twenty with fresh colour, reasonably centered with full original gum, hinged on top and bottom rows leaving thirteen stamps NH. Minor perf separation but still a scarce large multiple with F-VF centering (Unitrade \$2,335) *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 500.00+**



- 966 ★ **41, 1890s 3c Vermilion (Second Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A scarce bottom plate imprint strip of ten showing BABN imprint (Boggs Type VII) at centre from the twin-pane plate of 200 subjects (used during the later 1870s and 1880s), Positions 97 and 100 very lightly hinged, folded between fourth and fifth stamps with some minor perf separation, Fine NH **Est. 400.00+**



967



969

- 967 ★ **41b, 1890s 3c Orange (Ottawa Printing)** Mint imperforate plate imprint block of four showing the full BABN imprint (Boggs Type VII) in lower margin, lovely vivid colour, LH on top pair, leaving lower pair and margin NH. A great item for the advanced collector, VF (Catalogued as two pairs only) **2,100.00+**



968



970

- 968 ★ 41b, 1890s 3c Orange (Ottawa Printing) Imperforate pair in a bright shade on horizontal wove paper, large even margins, ungummed as issued, VF **600.00**
- 969 ★ 42i, 1890s 5c Brownish Grey (Ottawa Printing) Imperforate block of four showing right portion of BABN imprint (Boggs Type VI) from the "Ottawa" 200-subject plate; large margins, a distinctive shade without gum, a scarce block, VF *(Illustrated on Page 127)* **1,800.00**
- 970 ★ 43, 1894-1895 6c Red Brown (Ottawa Printing) An appealing, post office fresh mint single, beautifully centered with full immaculate original gum. A challenging stamp to obtain in such nice condition, VF NH **1,200.00**



- 971 ★ 43, 1890s 6c Red Brown (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 A well centered upper left strip of three showing "SIX CENTS" counter without shading and "R" (reversed) indicating final re-entered stage of the plate, right stamp hinged leaving two NH; also a mint NH upper right strip of three in a chestnut shade, centered high, showing the "SIX CENTS" counter with shading. An appealing duo. **Est. 600.00+**



972



973

- 972 ★ 43ii, 1895 6c Red Brown (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 Mint block in a lovely bright shade, showing Major Re-entry (Pane A; Position 24) on upper right stamp, visible doubling in "CANADA" and "CEN", large part original gum, Fine **475.00**
- 973 ★ 43v, 1896 6c Dark Chestnut (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 An amazingly fresh mint example clearly showing the Major Re-entry (Pane B; Position 87) with prominent doubling throughout design and in both "6", "CENTS" - the strongest re-entry found on this stamp, full original gum, Fine NH **1,000.00**



974



975

- 974 ★ **45, 1897 10c Brown Red (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** Nicely centered mint example with brilliant post office fresh colour, full original gum that has never been hinged. An attractive stamp in selected condition, VF NH; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **2,700.00**
- 975 ★ **45, 1897 10c Brown Red (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A well centered mint single with post office fresh colour and full original gum, never hinged. A fresh example of this distinctive printing with nearly Very Fine centering **1,650.00**



976



977



978

- 976 ★ **45, 1897 10c Brown Red (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** An outstanding mint example, remarkably well centered within superb margins, showing true radiant colour associated with the last printing of the Ten cent, with full original gum, XF VLH GEM **900.00+**
- 977 ★ **45, 1897 10c Brown Red (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A superb mint single in the true "brick red" shade, exceptionally fresh colour and precise centering within large margins, full original gum, lightly hinged. A premium stamp, XF LH; *ex. Bill Simpson (Part III, October 1996; Lot 1633)* **900.00+**
- 978 ★ **45, 1897 10c Brownish Red (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A premium mint example, well centered within noticeably large margins, exceptional colour and impression on fresh paper and showing full original gum, VF+ LH; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **900.00**



979



980



981

- 979 ★ **45a, 1891-1893 10c Rose Carmine (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A very well centered mint example with gorgeous fresh colour, small faint blemish at foot, otherwise full original gum. A beautiful stamp and seldom seen as such, VF NH; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **2,400.00**
- 980 ★ **45a shade, 1892 (circa.) 10c Dull Rose Carmine (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** Well centered mint single with distinctive shade on fresh paper, large part original gum, VF **800.00**
- 981 ★ **45a shade, 1895-1896 10c Deep Salmon Rose (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12** A fabulous mint example, very well centered with large margins, printed in a shade resembling the later 1896 salmon pink. Gorgeous colour and impression on fresh paper, full original gum, relatively lightly hinged. A beautiful stamp, XF OG **Est. 750.00+**



982



983



984

- 982 ★ 45b, 1896 10c Salmon Shade (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 Post office fresh mint block of four with lovely bright colour and full original gum, Fine NH **2,400.00**
- 983 ★ 45b, 1896 10c Salmon (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 Nicely centered mint single with lovely vivid colour on fresh paper; a nice stamp in the distinctive salmon shade, VF OG **900.00**
- 984 ★ 45b, 1896 10c Salmon Pink (Ottawa Printing), Perf 12 Mint single with exceptional colour, very well centered with unusually wide margins, large part original gum, couple small hinge remnants. A great stamp in a lovely "warm" shade, VF OG; 2007 Greene Foundation cert. **900.00**



- 985 ◎ 46, 1893 20c Vermilion A visually striking used block of fifteen stamp, nicely postmarked with Grimsby, Ont. OC 12 99 CDS cancels; minor perf separation, fresh colour and in an excellent state of preservation for such a large multiple, rare and F-VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 986 ☉ 46, 1893 20c Vermilion A fabulous used horizontal pair showing two nearly complete strikes of the Ottawa "Crown" cancel (Lacelle 1284); rarely seen on this high value, VF **Est. 350.00+**



- 987 ☉ 46, 1893 20c Vermilion An appealing used block of four, well centered, each stamp with Ottawa DE 11 94 CDS postmark; natural printing crease and tiny thins on right pair, otherwise VF **Est. 200.00+**



- 988 ☉ 47, 1893 50c Deep Blue A remarkable used block of ten, quite well centered and postmarked with clear Peterboro NO 29 00 CDS cancels; some minor perf separation, VF **1,000.00**

**1897 DIAMOND JUBILEE****AN EXCEPTIONAL SET OF LARGE DIE PROOFS  
IN ISSUED COLOURS ON FULL-SIZE CARDS**



- 989 P 50-65, 1897 ½c-\$5 Diamond Jubilee** A fabulous set of sixteen Large Die Proofs, all in issued colours and die sunk directly on uniform full-size cards measuring 226 x 150mm. Each die proof is in an excellent state of preservation showing true colours and sharp impressions. A magnificent set of Canada's first ever commemoratives. **Est. 25,000.00+**

Provenance: American Bank Note Company Sale, September 1990; part of Lot 1660A

A must-have showpiece set ranking among the most desirable of all Canadian die proofs.



- 990 P **50-65, 1897 ½c-\$5 Diamond Jubilee Issue** Complete set of sixteen plate proof singles, apart from the 6c having slight soiling and F-VF, all others are choice with their true rich colours on card mounted india paper, Very Fine **6,850.00**

The \$3 proof shows Major Re-entry (Position 13; R. Trimble Re-entry No. 2) visible marks in "POS" and in large "V".



- 991 ★ **50-65, 1897 ½c-\$5 Diamond Jubilee** Complete set of sixteen mint, reasonably to very well centered, fresh and brilliant colours, with full original gum mostly lightly hinged. A lovely set of this popular series, F-VF LH / NH (Unitrade \$8,925 as F-VF hinged) **Est. 3,500.00+**



992

993

994

- 992 ★ **56, 1897 8c Dark Violet** An exceptional mint example showing precise centering within uncommonly large margins, post office fresh colour and with full immaculate original gum; superb in all respects, XF NH GEM **600.00+**
- 993 ★ **57, 1897 10c Brown Violet** Brilliant fresh mint example, well centered, VF NH; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **675.00**
- 994 ★ **58, 1897 15c Steel Blue** A beautiful mint example with post office fresh colour, nicely centered and with full immaculate original gum, never hinged. Difficult to find in such nice quality, VF NH; 2013 Greene Foundation cert. **1,200.00**



- 995 ★ 61, 1897 \$1 Lake A nicely centered mint single with deep rich colour, VF LH and attractive; 2011 APS cert. **1,200.00**



- 996 ★ 61-65, 1897 \$1-\$5 Diamond Jubilee High values of the set with fresh colours, each quite well centered; the \$2 and \$4 with light overall disturbed OG, otherwise nicely centered F-VF OG (Unitrade \$7,300) **Est. 2,000.00**



- 997 ★ 62, 1897 \$2 Dark Purple Exceptionally fresh and precisely centered with well balanced margins, rich colour ; a choice example of this sought-after high value, XF OG; 2009 APS cert. **2,000.00**
- 998 ★ 62, 1897 \$2 Dark Purple A precisely centered mint single with lovely deep, fresh colour, VF+ OG **2,000.00**
- 999 ★ 64, 1897 \$4 Purple An appealing mint single showing plate number "22" in margin; fold between margin and stamp, hinged in selvage only leaving stamp never hinged. Exceptionally fresh, Fine+ NH **2,400.00**



1000



1001

- 1000 ★ 64, 1897 \$4 Purple** A remarkable mint example displaying outstanding colour, very well centered with full original gum; a great stamp in all respects, VF+ LH; 2011 APS cert. **2,000.00**
- 1001 ◎ 65 variety, 1897 \$5 Olive Green** A nicely centered used example showing a **Re-entry** (Trimble No. 3; Position 8 - visible mark in "O" of "POSTAGE"), with post office fresh colour, light magenta Winnipeg CDS postmarks. An attractive stamp, VF (Catalogue value for a normal stamp) **1,600.00+**

### LEAF & NUMERAL



- 1002 P 66-73, 1897 ½c-10c Queen Victoria Leaf** A choice set of eight plate proof singles in issued colours on card mounted india paper, all with lovely bright colours and matching sheet margin at foot, XF **2,000.00**



1003



1004



1005



1007

- 1003 ★ 67i, 1897 1c Blue Green on Vertical Wove Paper** A large margined imperforate pair with lovely fresh colour, un gummed as issued, VF; 1993 Greene Foundation cert. **600.00**
- 1004 ★ 68a, 1897 2c Purple on Vertical Wove Paper** Full margined imperforate pair with exceptional colour, XF LH **750.00**
- 1005 ★ 68i, 1897 2c Purple on Vertical Wove Paper** Select fresh imperforate pair with large margins, un gummed as issued, VF **600.00**



**1006** ☉ **71ii, 1897 6c Brown on Vertical Wove Paper** A nicely centered example with excellent impression of Style T precancel (T-71), showing the **Misplaced Entry** at bottom right (Position 72). A nice item for the specialist, VF (Catalogue value is for a normal used stamp) **600.00**

**1007** ★ **73a, 1897 10c Reddish Brown Violet on Horizontal Wove Paper** Imperforate mint pair with deep rich colour, VF OG *(Illustrated on Page 136)* **900.00**



**1008** P **74-84, 1898-1902 ½c-20c Queen Victoria Numeral** A beautiful complete set of ten plate proof singles, all printed in the issued colours on card mounted india paper, VF-XF **4,000.00**



**1009** ★ **74v-82ii, 1898-1902 ½c/8c Queen Victoria Numeral** Six different imperforate pairs on vertical wove paper (except 5c horizontal as always); latter with tiny natural paper inclusion, otherwise choice with large margins, un gummed as issued, VF-XF (Unitrade 74v, 75vi, 77iv, 79ii, 81a, 82ii, cat. \$4,450) **Est. 1,500.00+**



**1010**



**1012**

**1010** ★ **74v, 1898 ½c Black on Vertical Wove Paper** Choice imperforate pair with large even margins, un gummed as issued, XF **500.00**



- 1011 ★ 77b, 1900 2c Carmine, Die II on Horizontal Wove Paper A fresh mint hinged booklet pane with well-above average centering and overall condition, large part original gum and VF **2,000.00**
- 1012 ★ 77d, 1898 2c Carmine, Die II on Vertical Wove Paper Select full margined imperforate pair with the scarcer die, bright fresh colour and ungummed as issued, VF (Illustrated on Page 137) **1,500.00**

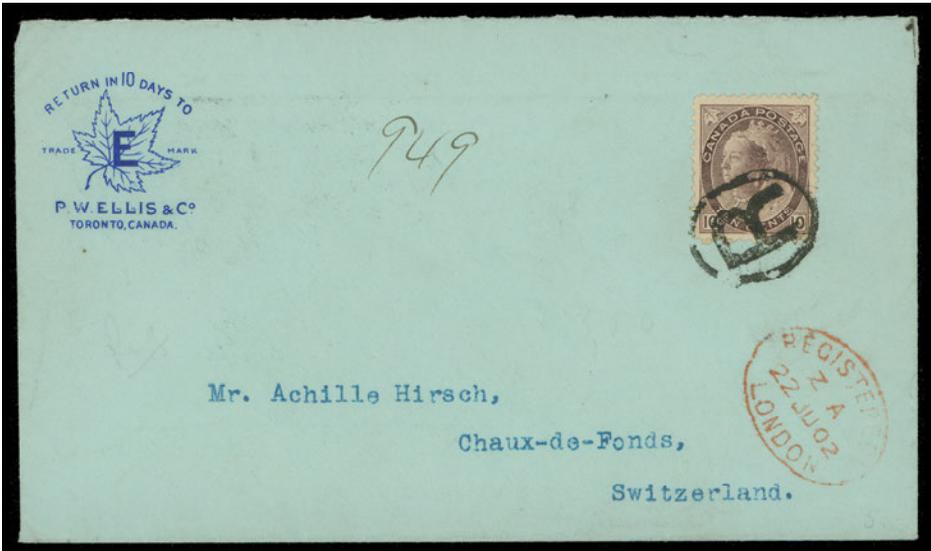


1013



1015

- 1013 ★ 83, 1898 10c Brown Violet A remarkable mint example, well centered with noticeably large margins, brilliant colour on fresh paper and full pristine original gum; seldom encountered in such nice quality, VF NH **2,250.00**



- 1014 ☒ 83, 1902 (June 22) Choice P.W. Ellis blue business envelope registered to **Switzerland**, bearing a well centered 10c brown violet nicely tied by oval "R" handstamp in black, clear Toronto split ring JUN 10 02 dispatch on reverse, oval Registered 22 JU 02 London transit on front and choice Chaux de Fonds 23.VI.02 receiver. A remarkably choice and very scarce single-franking paying 5c UPU letter rate plus 5c registration, VF+ **Est. 750.00+**
- 1015 ★ 83a, 1898 10c Deep Brown Violet on Vertical Wove Paper Select fresh and full margined imperforate mint pair with full original gum, relatively lightly hinged, VF **1,500.00**



- 1016 ★ **85a, 85iii, 86a, 86ii, 1898 2c Map Stamp** The set of four different imperforate pairs with ocean colours in lavender, grey, blue and deep blue. The blue oceans in a corner marginal vertical pair, others are horizontal; deep blue with slight thin at left, otherwise VF (Unitrade \$2,800) **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1017 ★ **86iv, 1898 2c Map Stamp** Imperforate pair with red colour omitted; light vertical creases as usual for this particular missing colour error, VF appearing and rare **1,500.00**



1018



1019

- 1018 ★ **89, 1903 1c Green** A superb mint single with precise centering, brilliant colour, XF NH **280.00+**
- 1019 ★ **89a, 1903 1c Green** Imperforate pair with fresh colour, sheet margin at right, ungummed as issued, VF **900.00**



1020



1021

- 1020 ★ **89a, 1903 1c Green** Choice imperforate pair with sheet margin at top and large margins on other sides, XF **900.00**
- 1021 ★ **89iii, 1903 1c Deep Blue Green** Remarkably fresh mint, well centered with large margins, lovely radiant colour and full pristine original gum, VF NH **315.00**



- 1022 ★ **90b, 1903 2c Carmine, Type I on Horizontal Wove Paper** An unusually well centered booklet pane with radiant colour, lightly dulled gum, VF VLH **2,000.00**



- 1023 ★ **96ii-103i, 1908 ½c-20c Quebec Tercentenary** Complete set of eight imperforate pairs, without gum as issued, in vertical pairs, except for 10c as horizontal pair. The ½c VF pair with vertical crease, 1c & 2c are sound and Fine; 5c and 7c are choice XF pairs; 10c F-VF with small scissor cut at foot between stamps; 15c creases otherwise Fine and 20c natural paper inclusion, VF (Unitrade \$6,600)

**Est. 2,000.00+**



1024



1025

1024 ★ 97, 1908 1c Green A superb mint example with precise centering amidst large margins, gorgeous fresh colour, XF NH GEM **150.00+**

1025 ★ 98, 1908 2c Carmine Exceptionally fresh and very well centered mint example, bright colour and full pristine original gum, XF NH **210.00+**



1026



1027

1026 ★ 98a, 1908 2c Carmine Fresh imperforate pair with bright colour, VF LH **1,000.00**

1027 ★ 99, 1908 5c Blue Post office fresh, choice centering with large margins, lovely colour on fresh paper and full unblemished original gum, VF+ NH **450.00**



1028



1029



1036

1028 ★ 100, 1908 7c Green A remarkable mint example, superb centering with well-balanced large margins, post office fresh colour and bright impression on fresh paper, full immaculate original gum. An outstanding stamp in all respects, XF NH GEM **750.00+**

1029 ★ 101, 1908 10c Violet A lovely mint example, well centered with large margins, post office fresh colour and full pristine original gum, VF+ NH **900.00**



1030



1035



1031

- 1030 ★ 102, 1908 15c Orange A remarkable mint vertical strip of four displaying superb centering on each stamp, lovely deep rich colour on fresh paper and full pristine original gum, VF-XF NH 4,200.00
- 1031 ★ 102, 1908 15c Orange A lovely, fresh, well centered mint block of four, rich colour and full original gum that has never been hinged. A scarce multiple in such condition, VF NH 4,200.00



1032



1033



1034

- 1032 ★ 102, 1908 15c Orange A superb mint example with four well-balanced large margins, radiant colour on fresh paper and with full original gum. A great stamp in all respects; XF NH 1,050.00+
- 1033 ★ 102, 1908 15c Orange Choice mint with precise centering and large margins, lovely rich colour and full pristine original gum; a beautiful stamp, XF NH 1,050.00+
- 1034 ★ 102, 1908 15c Orange A choice mint example, very well centered with lovely fresh colour and full unblemished original gum; a select VF+ NH stamp 1,050.00
- 1035 ★ 102a, 1908 15c Orange Imperforate pair with large margins including sheet margin at top, VF LH 1,000.00
- 1036 ★ 103, 1908 20c Brown An impressive mint example with exceptional centering, post office fresh colour and full unblemished original gum. Difficult to find in such quality, XF NH

(Illustrated on Page 141) 1,200.00+

ADMIRAL



- 1037  **105**, 1925 Cathedral Mountain picture postcard with Mailed From the Top of the World purple cachet franked with pair of 1c yellow, Die I wet printing tied by Montreal slogan cancellation, addressed to **Shanghai, China** - short-pays by 4c the 6c UPU postcard rate to China (effective Oct. 1, 1921 to Sept. 30, 1925), pencil "8" double deficiency with Chinese 2c postage due strip of three affixed over "40" (centimes) due marking and postmarked Shanghai 9.9.25 CDS. A most attractive item, VF

Est. 200.00+



1038



1039



1040

- 1038 ★ **105i**, 1922 1c Yellow, Die I (Wet Printing) Precisely centered mint example with radiant colour, XF NH **120.00+**
- 1039 ★ **106c**, 1914 2c Rose Carmine (Wet Printing) Mint example with fabulous colour, well centered with large margins, a nice stamp, VF+ NH **120.00**
- 1040 ★ **106iv**, 1915 2c Orange Red (Wet Printing) A choice mint example with vibrant colour, shows characteristic aniline ink associated with this shade, VF NH **180.00**



- 1041 ★ **106x**, 1915 2c Deep Rose Red Experimental Coil Strip Vertical mint strip of four with clear handstamp (Type A) over paste-up, typical centering, intact perforations, Fine+ NH **450.00**



1042



1045



1044



1046



1043

- 1042 ★ **107, 1922 2c Yellow Green (Wet printing)** A fresh mint block showing nearly complete Type C lathework, hinged on top pair only, F-VF **500.00**
- 1043 ☒ **107, 1927 (February 13)** Cover mailed from London, Ontario to Miri, Sarawak, Borneo Island, via Singapore, bearing vertical pair of 2c yellow green wet printing, tied by London slogan cancellation; overpaid by 1c the 3c per ounce (effective July 1, 1926; reduced from 4c); no backstamp. A very scarce destination, VF **Est. 250.00+**
- 1044 ★ **108b, 1918-1922 3c Yellow Brown (Wet Printing)** A choice large margined example of the distinctive shade with full white original gum associated with this elusive printing, VF NH **180.00+**
- 1045 ★ **110, 1922 4c Olive Bistre (Wet Printing)** Well centered mint block with bright colour, standard strength (80%) Type D lathework, full pristine original gum; an attractive multiple in selected quality, VF NH **1,350.00**
- 1046 ★ **110, 1922 4c Olive Bistre (Wet Printing)** A large margined mint example with deep rich colour, showing Type D lathework, VF NH and appealing **450.00**



- 1047 ★ **111, 1912-1917 5c Dark Blue (Wet Printing)** Well centered example with amazing deep rich colour - similar to indigo shade, one blind perf at foot; a lovely distinctive shade, VF NH **900.00**



- 1048 ☒ **111, 1916 (June 8) Stunning Dead Letter Office cover** mailed from Saskatoon, Sask to Chengtu, Szechwan, China, with Shanghai and Chengtu arrival backstamps, opened by DLO clerk and two Chinese Officially Sealed green stamps affixed and neatly cancelled by double oval bilingual Postal Officer's Office 22 JUL 1916 cancels in purple on front and back. Usual handling wrinkles along edges of no importance for this remarkable cover, VF; ex. *George Marler (September 1982; Lot 373)* **Est. 750.00+**



1049



1050

- 1049 ★ **113b, 1912 7c Straw (Wet Printing)** A premium mint example of this notoriously difficult stamp, unusually well centered with intact perforations, exceptional colour and full pristine original gum; a beautiful example of the first printing, VF+ NH **1,400.00**
- 1050 ★ **113iv, 1915-1918 7c Greenish Yellow (Wet Printing)** An attractive mint example of this elusive shade, well centered with full original gum; hard to find, VF NH; 2008 Greene Foundation cert. **1,200.00**



-1051-



1052



1053

- 1051 ★ 114biv, 114bv, 1924-1925 7c Red Brown (Wet Printing) Two nicely centered mint examples, one shows **diagonal line in "V"** of "SEVEN" plate variety from Plate 7 and other has **diagonal line in "N"** of "CENTS" plate variety found on Plate 8, both VF NH **900.00**
- 1052 ★ 114iii, 1926 7c Red Brown on Thin Greyish Wove Paper (Dry Printing) A very well centered example on the thin paper, lovely fresh colour; a challenging stamp to find, VF NH **900.00**
- 1053 ★ 115i, 1925 8c Light Blue (Dry Printing) An unusually large margined example with lovely colour, VF NH **210.00**



- 1054 ★ 116a, 1912 10c Reddish Purple (Wet Printing) A beautiful mint example of this early shade, nicely centered with noticeably large margins, brilliant colour and with full unblemished original gum; an appealing stamp, VF NH **1,800.00**



- 1055 ☒ 117ii, 1930 Cover addressed to Alexandria, **Egypt**, bearing 10c light blue, wet printing tied by nearly complete Khedivial Mail S / S & Graving Dock Company Limited / S.S. Rhoda Steamship cancellation in blue; Istanbul 25.11.1930 transit and light Alexandria 1 DEC 30 arrival backstamp. A superb and visually striking Steamship cancelled Admiral cover, VF; *ex. George Marler (September 1982; Lot 772)* **Est. 500.00+**



- 1056 ★ 119c, 1917 20c Dark Olive Green (Wet printing) A well centered mint pair showing full strength Type A lathework, hint of perf toning on right stamp, VF LH **1,200.00**



1057



1058

- 1057 ★ 119c, 1912-1917 20c Deep Olive Green (Wet Printing) Well centered mint example with gorgeous fresh colour and full unblemished original gum, VF NH **600.00**
- 1058 ★ 119iv, 1925 20c Olive Green (Dry Printing - Plate 9) Attractive mint example showing the distinctive retouched vertical frameline in upper right spandrel, well centered, VF NH **540.00**



- 1059 ☒ 120a, 1912 (August 12) Cover showing a seldom seen single-franking of 50c black, first wet printing tied by circular grid cancel, Smiths Cove, NS split ring dispatch cancels; adhesive mounting marks on reverse not visible from front. F-VF **Est. 200.00+**



1060



1061

- 1060 ★ **120i, 1917 50c Silver Black (Wet Printing - Plate 2)** A very scarce mint block of four of this distinctive shade, especially well centered; hint of toning but elusive, VF OG **2,000.00**
- 1061 ★ **120ii, 1923 50c Brown Black (Wet Printing)** A choice mint example, unusually well centered with exceptional colour on fresh paper and full pristine original gum; a lovely stamp ideal for a collector seeking high quality stamps, VF+ NH **1,050.00**



1062



1066

- 1062 ★ **122, 1925 \$1 Orange (Dry printing)** A post office fresh mint block with rich colour, well centered, VF NH **1,800.00**



1063



1064

- 1063 ★ **122, 1925 \$1 Orange (Dry printing)** Well centered mint pair with deep colour, showing very sharp and complete Type D lathework, VF LH **1,200.00**
- 1064 ★ **122, 1925 \$1 Orange (Dry Printing)** Very well centered mint single with brilliant fresh colour and full unblemished original gum; a nice stamp, VF+ NH **450.00**



1065 ☒ 122, 119, 1930 (May 9) King Edward Hotel illustrated envelope sent airmail to Buenos Aires, Argentina, redirected to Santiago, Chile; bearing single 20c olive green and \$1 orange (dry printings) tied by light Toronto postmarks; paid double weight airmail rate to Argentina of 60c per ounce, reverse shows Cristobal Canal Zone transit, partial Argentina and Chile receivers. Cover has small tear and central vertical fold well away from stamps, a lovely cover with remarkable appearance; F-VF

Est. 300.00+

1066 ★ 122iv, 1925 \$1 Brown Orange (Dry printing) A well centered mint block in the distinctive and scarcer shade, tiny natural paper inclusion in lower margin of top right stamp, VF NH

(Illustrated on Page 148) 3,000.00



1067



X1068



X1069

1067 ★ 123, 1913 1c Dark Green (Wet Printing), Perf 8 Horizontally A superb mint coil single, very well centered with intact perforations, deep colour and full unblemished original gum, XF NH GEM

450.00+

1068 ★ 126c, 128ai, 130a, 1924 1c, 2c & 3c Admiral (Wet printing), Perf 8 Vertically Part Perforate Coils (Sheet Format) Set in mint blocks of four, first two with sheet margin at top and 3c from lower right corner showing trace of lathework (as always); 1c with nibbed perfs on left side and hinged in selvedge only; 2c NH and 3c VLH at top, small peripheral ink notations near edge of margins which can be trimmed off, F-VF (Unitrade \$4,950)

Est. 1,500.00+



- 1069 ★ 126c, 128ai, 130a, 1924 1c, 2c & 3c Admiral (Wet Printing), Perf 8 Vertically Part Perforate Coils (Sheet Format) Three mint blocks: 1c without gum, others with full OG and LH, a F-VF set; 2c block with 1971 BPA cert. (Untrade cat. \$2,575 for F-VF mint OG)  
*(Illustrated on Page 149) Est. 750.00+*
- 1070 ★ 135, 1917 3c Brown Confederation Upper right pane of 50, etched "1" (Roman letter) in margin above Position 1, lower corner stamps and top margin are hinged; major perf separation between fourth and fifth rows, includes several unusually well centered examples. F-VF  
*(Illustrated on Website) Est. 750.00+*



1071



1075

- 1071 ★ 135a, 1917 3c Brown Confederation Fresh and full margined imperforate pair, ungummed as issued, VF **800.00**



-1072-



-1073-



- 1072 ★ 139b, 140a, 1926 2c on 3c Carmine, Die I (Dry Printing) Provisional Surcharge Set of two both with surcharges doubled; two-line surcharge close side-by-side but clearly doubled. One-line surcharge mint hinged F-VF; and Two-line well centered with natural vertical gum skip, VF **650.00**
- 1073 ★ 139i, 140iii, 1926 2c on 3c Carmine, Die I (Dry Printing) Provisional Surcharge Set of two showing dramatically shifted surcharges, former VF, latter F-VF, both NH **575.00**



- 1074 ★ 140c, 1926 2c on 3c Carmine, Die I (Dry Printing) Two-line Provisional Surcharge Reasonably centered example with double surcharge, one is inverted to striking effect, F-VF OG **425.00**
- 1075 ★ 140ii, 1926 2c on 3c Carmine, Die I (Dry Printing), Two-Line Provisional Surcharge A post office fresh mint block, nicely centered and showing five-line pyramid guide in left margin; scarce this nice, VF NH **1,200.00**



**1076 E** 1914 Unissued Macdonald Cartier Essays Archival card measuring 174 x 75mm affixed with six different die essays in the original intended colours - 1c green, 2c red, 5c blue, 7c brown, 10c "Le Pont Victoria" olive green and the 20c violet, each with American Bank Note Company security punch and relevant archival notes including their die numbers inscribed around each stamp-size essay. An impressive display of these very scarce essays, F-VF **Est. 2,500.00+**



**1077 P** 149-159, 1928-1929 1c-\$1 King George V Scroll Complete set of eleven plate proof singles on india paper, each with full to large margins and true rich colour; a beautiful and select set, VF **2,500.00**



**1078 ★** 150cvi, 1928 2c Green Scroll Tête-bêche pair with 4.5mm vertical gutter margin, exceptionally fresh, XF NH **560.00+**



1079



1081

- 1079 ★ 158c, 1929 50c **Bluenose** Well centered vertical pair imperforate horizontally, VF NH 1,500.00



1080



1083

- 1080 ★ 158iii, 1929 50c **Bluenose** A lovely mint single showing the sought-after "Man on the Mast" plate variety (Position 58), F-VF LH 2,250.00

- 1081 ★ 159c, 1929 \$1 **Olive Green Parliament** Upper left vertical pair imperforate horizontally, brilliant fresh colour, VF NH 1,350.00



- 1082 ★ 174a-177a, 1930 12c-\$1 **Arch Issue** The set of four imperforate pairs; 12c are 20c are vertical format; 20c has light gum adhesion, 50c and \$1 have owner's backstamp, VF LH 5,000.00

- 1083 ★ 176, 1930 50c **Grand Pré** A well centered mint single with deep rich colour, VF NH 600.00



1085



1086



1084

- 1084 ★ 195c, 196c, 197b, 1932 1c, 2c & 3c Medallion, Rotary Press Printing Three selected imperforate pairs; fresh and VF NH 2,100.00
- 1085 ★ 199b, 1932 5c Blue Medallion A remarkably choice imperforate pair with full unblemished original gum, XF NH 700.00+
- 1086 ★ 201a, 1932 13c Dull Violet Quebec Citadel Fresh imperforate pair with full margins; seldom seen in such nice condition, VF NH 1,750.00



1087



1088

- 1087 ★ 202a, 1933 5c Dark Blue UPU Meeting Select fresh imperforate pair, scarce, VF NH 1,600.00
- 1088 ★ 203a, 1933 20c Grain Exhibition Overprint Imperforate pair with margin at right, light fingerprint on gum, VF NH 1,600.00



- 1089 P 211-216, 1935 1c-16c Silver Jubilee Complete set of six plate proof singles in issued colours on card mounted india paper, with rich colours and large margins, XF **750.00**



- 1090 ★ 216i, 1935 13c Royal Yacht Silver Jubilee A fresh block with well above average centering, shows the "Shilling Mark" (Plate 1 UR; Position 78) at upper left, single light hinge at top, XF **800.00**



- 1091 P 217-222, 1935 1c-8c King George V Set of six plate proof blocks of four, printed in the issued colours on card mounted india paper, fresh and choice, VF **2,400.00**



- 1092 P 217-227, 1935 1c-\$1 King George V Pictorial Issue Complete set of eleven plate proof singles, all printed in their issued colours on card mounted india paper, with large margins, VF-XF **1,800.00**



- 1093 ◉ 223iv, 1935 10c Carmine Rose RCMP A selected used vertical strip of three with Windsor 24 NOV 37 CDS postmarks, shows the elusive "Bird Cage" variety (Plate 1 UL; Position 48) on lower stamp well clear of cancel, VF **375.00+**



- 1094 ★ 231c-236a, 1937 1c-8c King George VI Mufti Issue Select set of imperforate pairs, all with large margins, bright fresh colours; 2c, 4c and 8c LH, otherwise VF NH **3,000.00**



- 1095 P 240-245, C6, 1938 10c-\$1 + 6c Airmail Pictorial Issue The set of four plate proof singles (13c does not exist) plus the 1938 6c blue airmail, all in their issued colours on card mounted india paper, VF **800.00**



1096



1097

- 1096 ★ 241b, 1938 10c Dark Carmine Memorial Chamber Lovely fresh and large margined imperforate mint pair with the distinctive darker shade, VF NH 1,125.00
- 1097 ★ 246a, 1939 1c Royal Visit Imperforate horizontal pair surrounded by remarkably large margins and with its characteristic brown original gum; a choice pair, XF NH 1,050.00



1099



-X1098-

- 1098 ★ 249d-257a, 1942-1943 1c-10c King George VI War Effort Short set of nine imperforate pairs, horizontal except 8c; the 3c rose violet and 8c are LH, otherwise VF-XF NH 5,300.00
- 1099 ★ 250d, 1942 2c Brown KGVI War Issue Vertical mint strip of three "imperforate" horizontally showing only a faint trace of blind perfs between sheet margin and top pair. Usual light creasing and pulled perf at foot of no importance, Fine NH, rare 2,475.00



1100



1101



1102

- 1100 ★ 255a, 1942 5c Deep Blue Imperforate pair in pristine condition, XF NH 600.00
- 1101 ★ 259a, 1943 14c Ram Tank Imperforate mint pair in pristine condition, sheet margin at left, XF NH 900.00
- 1102 ★ 262a, 1942 \$1 Destroyer Post office fresh imperforate pair with sheet margin at right, XF NH 1,200.00

**ELIZABETHAN  
MODERN ERRORS & VARIETIES**



1103



1104

- 1103 ★ Mid 1950s (circa.) 4c Indian Head Essay Prepared by the Canadian Bank Note Company but never issued; a corner margin block of four on gummed stamp paper, printed in four colours - black, brown, red and beige. Never approved likely to its expensive four-colour printing process, VF NH Est. 300.00+
- 1104 ◎ 405d, 1962 5c Cameo Right margin vertical pair imperforate horizontally, no trace of blind perfs, as it is unusually seen on this striking variety (and very scarce thus), Gonor, MB OC 20 64 CDS postmarks, VF (Catalogue value reflects pair with a trace of blind perfs) 850.00+



- 1105 ★ 453 variety, 1967 5c Centennial of Confederation, Davac Gum Corner margin pair (part selvedge missing) showing a complete reverse offset of the red colour on the gum side. Only two singles known from a unique sheet showing this striking variety, VF NH **Est. 350.00+**



1106



1108



1109

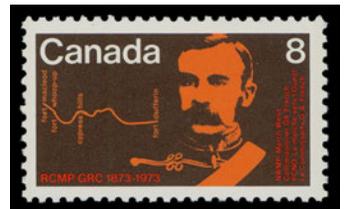
- 1106 ★ 468Ac, 1969 6c Orange, DF Paper, DEX Gum Imperforate coil pair in choice condition, VF NH **400.00**



- 1107 ★ 523b, 1970 5c Christmas Se-tenant mint strip of five with **black triple printed**, folded between second and third stamps, VF NH and very scarce **750.00**

- 1108 ★ 535a, 1971 6c Maple Leaves in Spring Imperforate pair with margin at top, VF NH **1,200.00**

- 1109 ★ 550a, 1971 8c Slate on Fluorescent Paper, PVA Gum Imperforate coil pair in choice condition, VF NH **750.00**



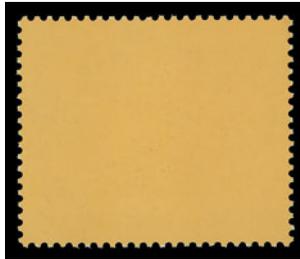
- 1110 ★ 612P, 1973 8c RCMP Centenary Two progressive proofs - in red (imprint only) and same proof with orange background added, both on gummed stamp paper. A striking and rarely seen duo, VF NH **Est. 500.00+**



- 1111 ★ **614P, 1973 15c RCMP Centenary** Two progressive proofs - first one in yellow and black; second proof similar to first with blue added for green background (without red colour), both on gummed stamp paper. A visually appealing and rare duo, VF NH Est. 500.00+



1112



-1113-



- 1112 ★ **615a, 1973 8c Jeanne Mance** Mint printed on the gum side error - a rare item, only 24 examples are known, VF NH; copy of 2012 Greene Foundation cert. for a block from which this originates. **1,000.00**

- 1113 ★ **619i, 1973 8c Scottish Settlers** Mint single on the distinctive yellow paper, VF NH 275.00



1114



X1115

- 1114 ★ **707i, 1977 2c Western Columbine (CBN Printing), Perf 12x12½** Lower left block, bottom pair being imperforate on lower half and in margin; in pristine condition, scarce and VF NH 950.00

- 1115 ★ **719 variety, 1977 25c Sugar Maple** Upper left and upper right blank (field stock) corner blocks of four with major tagging error - 14mm horizontal tagging running across top half of stamps in top rows, striking and unusual, VF NH Est. 150.00+

- 1116 ★ **727b, 1979 \$2 Kluane National Park** Mint single showing the true **double printing of silver inscriptions** (two complete and clear impressions side-by-side), rarely seen as such, VF NH (Illustrated on Page 160) 1,000.00

- 1117 ★ **741a, 1977 10c Christmas Carol** A very scarce horizontal pair, imperforate (horizontally and vertically) between; one of only 30 pairs that exist, VF NH (Illustrated on Page 160) 1,500.00

- 1118 ★ **741b, 1977 10c Christmas Carol** Printed on the gum side error, very scarce, VF NH (Illustrated on Page 160) 900.00



1116



1119



1117



1118



1121



1120



1125



1127

- 1119 ★ 742b, 1977 12c Christmas Carol Double print of purple, blue, green colours and quadruple print of black inscriptions, off centre as always, mint NH 900.00
- 1120 ★ 747a variety, 1977 12c Sailing Vessels Upper left plate block with black colour dramatically shifted (5mm down), two plate imprints (from different sheets) are shown in the top margin as a result. Most striking and unusual, VF NH Est. 500.00+
- 1121 ★ 747bi, 1977 12c Sailing Vessels Se-tenant vertical strip of four, completely imperforate below lower half of third stamp. Very rare with only three sheets found, six se-tenant blocks and three such strips with this error exist, VF NH 1,295.00



1122



1123



1124

- 1122 ★ **752i, 1976 12c Peregrine Falcon** Left margin pair with Repellex error on lower stamp, the very rare missing magenta colour, VF NH and under-catalogued; with copy of 1996 Greene Foundation cert. for a block from which this originates. **1,000.00**
- 1123 ★ **760ai, 1978 14c Commonwealth Games** A large margined se-tenant imperforate pair, minute wrinkle on lower stamp but quality is superior to most known examples, VF NH **1,000.00**
- 1124 ★ **878 Footnote, 1981 17c Antique Mandora** Imperforate pair completely missing brown and magenta colours, couple gum wrinkles as often seen on this, visually striking and very scarce, VF NH **1,500.00**
- 1125 ★ **907a, 1981 Non-Denominated "A" Red Mape Leaf (CBN Printing; Uncoated Paper)** A rare mint single of the printed on the gum side error (27 examples exist), VF NH *(Illustrated on Page 160)* **1,000.00**



- 1126 ★ **913b, 1982 30c-60c Canada 82 Youth Exhibition** Souvenir sheet of five stamps and one label showing TRIPLE PRINT of the reddish brown colour to dramatic effect. In pristine condition and the first one we have offered, no doubt an exceedingly rare item, VF NH **2,000.00**
- 1127 ★ **924c, 1983 32c Maple Leaf in Winter** Mint single with beige (background) colour completely omitted, untagged. A striking missing colour error, VF NH *(Illustrated on Page 160)* **1,500.00**



- 1128 ★ **926Be + variety, 1987 36c Parliament (Rolland Paper)** Lower margin strip of five originating from the booklet of 25 stamps, horizontal perforations between stamp and margin are drastically shifted 8mm upwards, most appealing and unusual, VF NH **Est. 350.00+**



- 1129
- 1130
- 1129 ★ **926Bii, 1987 36c Parliament (CBN Printing)** Lower left blank (field stock; no imprint as issued) corner block showing imperforate variety at left, VF NH **1,250.00**
- 1130 ★ **926Bii, 1987 36c Parliament (CBN Printing)** Left sheet margin mint block showing imperforate variety at left, VF NH **1,000.00**



- 1131 ★ **926g, 1987 36c Parliament (CBN Printing)** A choice imperforate pair with large margins, very few exist, VF NH **800.00**



- 1132 ★ **926i, 1985 34c Queen Elizabeth II** Lower left block of four showing overall "blue paper" resulting from improper wiping of the plate during printing; originates from a sheet where only 69 stamps showed overall bluing. Rare and one of only two known corner blocks, VF NH **800.00**



1133



1136

- 1133 ★ **927ii, 1983 37c Wooden Plough (Clark Paper)** Vertical pair imperforate horizontally between top stamp and sheet margin, rarely seen, VF NH **750.00**



1134



1135

- 1134 ★ **934a, 1984 (\$1) Glacier National Park** A pristine example, characteristic centering for this error, scarce and F-VF NH **1,250.00**
- 1135 ★ **936a, 1985 (\$2) Banff National Park (Harrison Paper)** A remarkably well centered example with bluish green colour completely omitted; XF NH; 2002 Greene Foundation cert. **1,500.00**
- 1136 ★ **972ai, 1982 60c Bush Aircraft** Vertical se-tenant pair imperforate vertically between stamps and sheet margin at right, very rare - allegedly only 5 pairs exist, VF NH **650.00**



1137



1138

- 1137 ★ 996a, 1983 32c Nickel A choice mint single missing silver colour and untagged, VF NH 900.00
- 1138 ★ 996ii, 1983 32c Nickel Mint single showing dramatic silver colour shift (11mm up), VF NH 500.00



- 1139 P 1011, 1984 32c Jacques Cartier Remarkable lot of nine different trial colour proofs, all imperforate on stamp paper with full original gum. Different colour combinations and seldom seen group, VF NH Est. 1,000.00+



1140



1142



1141

- 1140 ★ 1155b, 1991 1c Flying Squirrel (Coated Papers Ltd) Scarce imperforate pair, VF NH 1,000.00
- 1141 ★ 1159a, 1988 6c Red Fox Mint vertical pair, top stamp completely imperforate, minor gum wrinkle but rarely seen as only ten such pairs are reported from two separate finds, VF NH 1,350.00
- 1142 ★ 1160b, 1991 10c Skunk (Coated Paper Ltd) Choice imperforate pair with full margins, VF NH 1,000.00



1143



1147

- 1143 ★ 1166d, 1989 39c Flag over Clouds (CBN Printing; Peterborough Paper) Choice imperforate pair with very large margins, XF NH **700.00**



- 1144 ★ 1167c, 1167d, 1990 39c Queen Elizabeth II (Slater Paper) Two horizontal pairs originating from the booklet; one is imperforate and the other imperforate between, VF NH **1,200.00**



1145

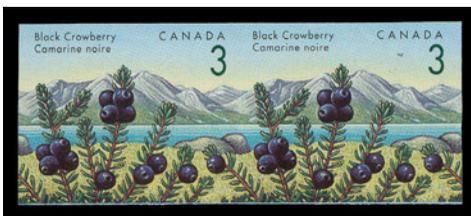


1146

- 1145 ★ 1172h, 1990 45c Pronghorn (Slater Paper) Imperforate pair with large margins, VF NH **1,200.00**

- 1146 ★ 1177i, 1988 (Late) 74c Wapiti (Rolland Paper) Mint example of this distinctive printing with characteristic white gum in pristine condition; an elusive stamp, VF NH **1,000.00**

- 1147 ★ 1191iii, 1989 38c Flag over Forest - Quick Stick, Self-Adhesive Mint booklet single with partial missing colour variety - background being pale yellow green instead of issued dark green. Only two booklets of twelve (24 stamps) are known, VF NH **1,000.00**



1148



1149

- 1148 ★ 1351iv, 1997 3c Black Crowberry (Ashton Potter - Coated Papers) Scarce imperforate mint pair, VF NH **1,000.00**

- 1149 ★ 1357i, 1991 42c Queen Elizabeth II Imperforate pair with large margins, VF NH **1,000.00**



1150 ★ 1363i, 1991 48c McIntosh Apple - Fruit Tree Scarce imperforate pair, VF NH 1,250.00



1151 ★ 1374ii, 1996 90c Elberta Peach (Ashton-Potter Canada Limited), Perf 14.4x13.8 Matched set of the elusive plate inscriptions blocks of four, VF NH 1,600.00



1152 ★ 1442b, 1992 42c Canada in Space Se-tenant pair with the rare MISSING HOLOGRAM error; a choice example of this popular modern error, VF NH 2,000.00



1153



1157

- 1153 ★ 1516i, 1994 88c Masterpieces of Canadian Art - Vera Mint single in choice condition showing a dramatic shift (17mm up) of the gold colour, VF NH **900.00**



1154



X1155

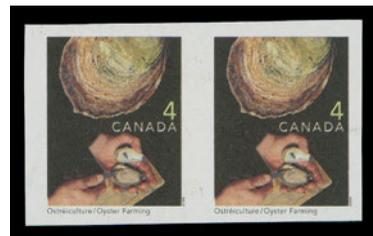


X1156

- 1154 ★ 1521a, 1994 (50c) Diving XV Commonwealth Games Mint single with gold "CANADA 50" inscriptions completely omitted; trivial corner crease, VF NH; rare (one of only 33 known examples) **2,000.00**
- 1155 ★ 1534ii, 1535ii, 1994 52c & 90c Christmas Carolling Prepared but never issued denominations, printed in anticipation of a rate increase which was subsequently not approved; VF NH **800.00**
- 1156 ★ 1534ii, 1535ii, 1994 52c & 90c Christmas Carolling Prepared but never issued, both were printed in anticipation of a rate increase which was never approved, VF NH **800.00**
- 1157 ★ 1545a, 1995 88c Masterpieces of Canadian Art - Floraion Mint single with gold foil completely omitted; perf flaw at foot, an elusive error of which only two panes (32 stamps) are known, VF NH **2,000.00**



1158



1159

- 1158 ★ 1673a, 2001 1c Bookbinding (CBN Printing) Mint single with grey colour (numeral "1") missing, VF NH **400.00**
- 1159 ★ 1676a, 2005 4c Oyster Farming (CBN Printing) A scarce imperforate mint pair with large margins; only one sheet (50 pairs) is reported, VF NH **1,250.00**



1161



1163



1160



1162



1164

- 1160 ★ 1683a, 2000 47c Queen Elizabeth II Imperforate pair with sheet margin at foot, VF NH 900.00
- 1161 ★ 1764b, 1998 45c Christmas Angels, Perf 13.1x13.6 Upper right plate inscription block of the scarce perforation change, in pristine condition, VF NH (Illustrated on Page 168) 2,500.00
- 1162 ★ 1764b, 1998 45c Christmas Angels, Perf 13.1x13.6 Mint single with the scarcer perf change, VF NH; 2011 APS cert. 500.00
- 1163 ★ 1768b, 1999 95c Lunar New Year - Year of the Rabbit Mint souvenir sheet of one with missing red colour and untagged; in pristine condition, VF NH (Illustrated on Page 168) 1,250.00
- 1164 ★ 1883a, 2001 47c Lunar New Year - Year of the Snake Mint single with gold (Chinese Symbol) omitted, in choice condition, VF NH 2,000.00



- 1165 ★ 1932a, 2002 48c Golden Jubilee Upper right corner imperforate pair with plate imprint, scarce, VF NH 1,800.00



- 1166 ★ 1933 Footnote, 2002 (48c) Lunar New Year - Year of the Horse Imperforate proof pair with foil (horse) omitted and three other colours missing, untagged on gummed TRC paper; small moisture spot mostly confined to left margin mentioned (negligible), a rare item, VF NH 2,500.00



- 1167 ★ 1934 Footnote, 2002 \$1.25 Lunar New Year - Year of the Horse Souvenir sheet essay, imperforate and untagged, showing an overall quadrille grid, VF NH **850.00**



- 1168 ★ 2001a, 2003 48c National Emblems - Canada / Thailand Joint Issue Imperforate pair with margin at right, in choice condition; scarce as only 40 pairs exist, VF NH **1,250.00**



- 1169 ★ 2083a, 2005 50c Lunar New Year - Year of the Rooster Pristine mint single with red colour omitted, only 25 examples from the unique sheet are recorded, VF NH **2,000.00**



- 1170 ★ 2103b, 2005 50c Canadian Bridges, Self-Adhesive Upper right imprint block completely imperforate, rarely seen, VF NH **2,000.00**



- 1171 ★ 2292b, 2008 "Permanent" Christmas - The Nativity Self-adhesive booklet imperforate pair with die cutting omitted, scarce, VF NH **800.00**

**AIRMAIL & SEMI-OFFICIAL AIRMAIL**



1172



1173

- 1172 ★ C3c, 1932 6c on 5c Brown Olive Fresh mint single showing the triple surcharge error, quite well centered for this and appealing, F-VF LH **350.00**

- 1173 ★ C6a, 1938 6c Monoplane over Mackenzie River Choice imperforate pair with large even margins, XF LH **800.00**



1174



1175



1176

- 1174 ★ **CLP1, 1918 (August 24) (25c) Red and Black, Perf 12** Aero Club of Canada without numerals in lower corners, a very scarce mint single possessing full original gum. Condition is much nicer than normally encountered. Approximately 27 mint examples should exist (of the 194 printed) as the other examples were used on flight covers. A key airmail stamp, F-VF LH; 2016 APS cert. **2,250.00**
- 1175 ★ **CLP2, 1918 (August 28) 25c Red and Black on Smooth White Wove Paper, Perf 12** Aero Club of Canada with numeral in lower corners; a precisely centered mint example, couple slightly shorter perfs at foot, VF LH; clear 2016 PF cert. **600.00**
- 1176 ★ **CLP3, 1919 (August 25) \$1 Red and Blue Aero Club of Canada** Mint single with deep rich colour and showing unusually full original gum, XF OG; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF 90) **350.00**



- 1177 ☒ **CLP7, 1928 (August 17) Moose Jaw to Winnipeg** pioneer flight cover in immaculate condition, without addressee, endorsed "via Special Air Mail Flight / Moose Jaw to Winnipeg" bearing select 2c green Admiral and tied by Moose Jaw 10:30AM AUG 17 1928 departure cancel; on reverse (\$1) Moose Jaw stamp, being Position 2 in the pane of five, well centered and sound, affixed at foot of envelope so that the Winnipeg 8:30PM AUG 17 1928 arrival cancel is struck above the stamp as is often the case on these Moose Jaw flight covers. Certainly the finest existing cover bearing this special stamp, XF **3,500.00**



1178



1179

- 1178 ★ **CL1, 1924 (August 30) 25c Light Green Laurentide Air Service Ltd.** Mint example of the First issue, with characteristic colour. A key semi-official airmail stamp, VF OG **2,000.00**
- 1179 ★ **CL2, 1924 (September 5) (25c) Green, Second Issue, Rouletted at Top** A selected, fresh and well centered booklet pane, VF NH **485.00**



- 1180 ★ **CL2a, 1924 (September 5) (25c) Green, Second Issue, Rouletted at Top** Complete booklet with green imprint on front cover, no inscriptions on back from the initial printing, containing all glassine interleaves and all four panes of two with full clean original gum, never hinged. Front cover has tiny surface thin at top well away from imprint, a clean booklet with fresh VF NH panes **2,000.00**



1181



1183

- 1181 ★ CL5, 1925 (June 27) 25c Blue Northern Air Service A choice, well centered and mint single, VF NH; 2016 PF cert. (Graded VF 80) **260.00**

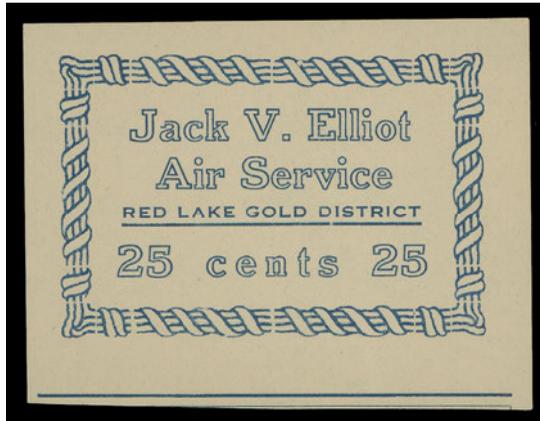


1182



1184

- 1182 ★ CL5a, 1925 (June 27) 25c Northern Air Service Tête-bêche pair, lower stamp NH, Fine+ LH **850.00**
- 1183 ★ CL5b, 1925 (June 27) 25c Northern Air Service Fresh mint and showing blue dot left of monogram variety, F-VF NH **375.00**
- 1184 ★ CL5b, 1925 (June 27) 25c Blue Northern Air Service Fresh mint and showing blue dot left of monogram variety, VLH in selvage only, stamp is F-VF NH; 2016 PF cert. **375.00**



- 1185 E CL6, 1926 25c Blue on White Paper Jack V. Elliot Air Service Unofficial blue essay, imperforate with full margins, VF NH **500.00**



1186 ★ CL13c, 1926 (July 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One A fresh mint corner margin "1" imprint single with blue-black route inscription, VF NH; an elusive stamp. **450.00**



1187 ★ CL13c + CL13d, 1926 (July 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One An impressive lower margin pair showing the elusive three-line route inscription in blue-black, right stamp also shows the small "t" in "TO" variety (Position 8), large part original gum partially disturbed but otherwise sound, well centered with deep rich colour. A rarely seen pair, VF **750.00+**



1188 ★ CL14c, 1926 (April 9) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One Upper left "2" imprint mint example with inverted 10c overprint (Type A) in dark red, prominently shifted and as a result showing a small portion of a second overprint at right, hinged in selvage only. Very scarce and VF NH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded VF 80); ex. Murray Heifetz (February 1999; Lot 732) **750.00+**



1189



1190

- 1189 ★ CL15, 1927 (September 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One Lovely and fresh with ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, VF NH **410.00**
- 1190 ★ CL15, 1927 (September 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One A fresh, nicely centered mint example with ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, VF NH; 2016 APS cert. **410.00**



1191



1192

- 1191 ★ CL15c, 1926 (September 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One A precisely mint example with descending 5c overprint (Type B) in deep red, XF LH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF-S 95) **500.00+**
- 1192 ★ CL17a, 1927 (September 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One A choice example with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and descending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in black; an elusive stamp, VF VLH **1,200.00**



- 1193 ★ CL17b, 1927 (September 1) (25c) Patricia Airways, Style One A remarkable mint example with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in black descending and inverted. An elusive stamp, allegedly only three sheets (24 stamps) were printed, XF LH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF 90) **2,000.00**



- 1194 ★ CL18, 1926 (July 7) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Right margin mint single with superb centering, XF NH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF-S 95) **300.00+**



1195



1196

- 1195 ★ CL19b + variety, 1927 (May 20) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Selected mint example with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in deep red and small "v" in "VIA" route inscriptions variety from Position 2, XF LH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF 90) **350.00+**

- 1196 ★ CL19 variety, 1927 (May 2) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Well centered, ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red with Broken "N" in "ROUYN" variety, unlisted in Unitrade on this particular stamp, light vertical gum bend, otherwise VF OG and ideal for a serious collection. **Est. 350.00+**



1197



1198

- 1197 ★ CL20, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Very well centered and showing ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, VF hinged **1,000.00**

- 1198 ★ CL20, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Mint example showing ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, large part original gum; only 25 sheets (200 stamps) printed, VF; 2016 APS cert. **1,000.00**



1199



1200

- 1199 ★ CL20b, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Mint single showing ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in red, fresh and F-VF LH **1,000.00**
- 1200 ★ CL20b + variety, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Mint hinged single with ascending 5c overprint (Type B) in red and showing the small "v" in "VIA" route inscriptions variety from Position 2, F-VF OG; 2016 APS cert. (not mentioning the variety) **1,000.00+**



1201



1202

- 1201 ★ CL21, 1927 (July 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Nicely centered and fresh example of this difficult airmail stamp with descending (5c) RED LAKE handstamp (Type D) in black; minute gum thin, otherwise VF LH; only 3 sheets (24 stamps) were printed. 2016 APS cert. **2,500.00**
- 1202 ★ CL21a, 1927 (July 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two The elusive airmail stamp with ascending (5c) RED LAKE handstamp (Type D) in violet; a rare stamp with only two panes (16 stamps) issued, VF OG **3,500.00**



1203



1204

- 1203 ★ CL21b, 1927 (July 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two A rare mint example of this elusive airmail stamp, showing descending (5c) RED LAKE handstamp (Type D) in violet, bright colours. Only 16 stamps (2 sheets) were printed and often missing from even advanced collections, F-VF OG; 2016 APS cert. **3,500.00**
- 1204 ★ CL22a, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Two Nicely centered mint single with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and descending (5c) RED LAKE handstamp (Type D) in black, full original gum lightly disturbed, nevertheless a very scarce stamp as only three sheets (24 stamps) were printed, VF OG; clear 2016 APS cert. **2,000.00**



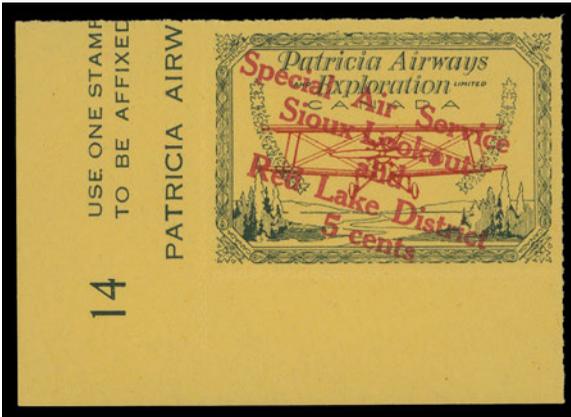
- 1205 ★ CL23, 1927 (June) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Prepared but not issued; VF+ NH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded VF-XF 85) **1,300.00**



"O" Malformed



"O" Malformed - Filled



- 1206 ★ CL25d, CL25e, CL25f, 1927 (July 11) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three The set of three stamps with descending 5c overprinted (Type B) showing third "O" malformed in LOOKOUT; VF+ OG; each with 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF 90, VF 80 and XF-S 95 respectively) **1,350.00**



- 1207 ★ CL25f, 1927 (June 11) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Lower left corner "15" imprint single with descending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, showing third "O" malformed in LOOKOUT variety (Position 7), VF NH **675.00**



1208



1209

- 1208 ★ CL26a, 1927 (June 11) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Well centered and fresh mint single with INVERTED ascending 5c overprint (Type C) in black; very scarce, XF OG; 2015 PF cert. (Graded XF 90) **750.00+**
- 1209 ★ CL26d, 1927 (June 11) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Unused (no gum) example with INVERTED ascending 5c overprint (Type C) in red; a very scarce item, VF **750.00**



1210

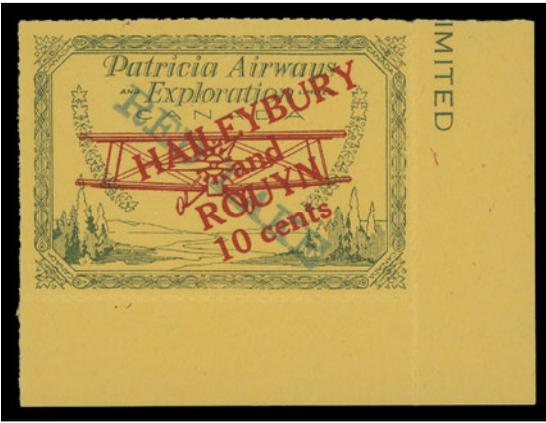


1212

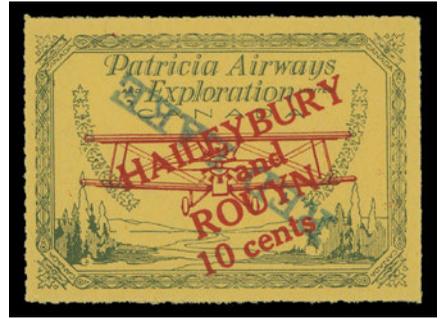
- 1210 ★ CL27, 1927 (September 1) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Mint single with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and descending 5c overprint (Type B) in black, VF LH; 2015 PF cert. (Graded VF 80) **375.00**



- 1211 ★ CL29, a, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Two rouletted singles both showing ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red with descending (5c) RED LAKE handstamp (Type D) in black and in purple respectively, VF LH **500.00**
- 1212 ★ CL29a variety, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three A choice mint single with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and also ascending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in deep purple, unusual overprint combination (orientation), VF+ NH; 2015 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL29e (Graded VF-XF 85) **375.00+**
- 1213 ★ CL29b, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Corner margin single with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and descending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in light green, brilliant fresh VF NH; 2016 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL29h *(Illustrated on Page 181)* **375.00**
- 1214 ★ CL29bi, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Choice mint with ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and inverted descending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in light green, VF NH; 2011 APS cert. identified as Scott Classic CL29j *(Illustrated on Page 181)* **410.00**



1213



1214



1215



1216

- 1215 ★ CL29i, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Pristine mint single showing ascending 10c overprint (Type A) in red and inverted descending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in black, choice, XF NH; 2015 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL29b (Graded XF 90) **410.00+**
- 1216 ★ CL30 Footnote, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three Select fresh mint example with inverted ascending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in black, VF NH; 2016 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL30c (Graded VF-XF 85) **300.00**

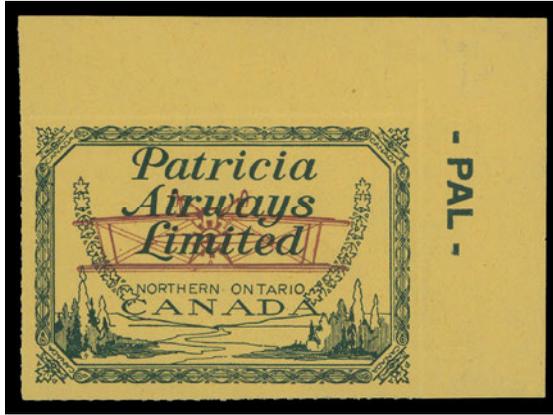


1217



1218

- 1217 ★ CL30f Footnote, 1927 (September 17) (50c) Patricia Airways, Style Three A well centered mint single with inverted descending (5c) RED LAKE (Type D) in light green, XF NH; 2016 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL30m (Graded XF 90) **300.00+**
- 1218 ★ CL41a, 1927 (July 1) (10c) Western Canada Airways Jubilee Issue Mint pair imperforate horizontally between, scarce, Fine LH; 2016 APS cert. identified as Scott Classic CL41d **450.00**



- 1219 ★ CL43a, 1928 (10c) Patricia Airways, Ltd. Upper right mint single with INVERTED AIRPLANE ERROR, brilliant fresh and well centered, faintest trace of a hinge; an appealing and scarce error, VF VLH 2,000.00+



1220



1222



1223

- 1220 ★ CL49, 1930 (July 21) (10c) Purple "VIA AIR" Commercial Airways Ltd. Mint with bright colour, VF NH; 2015 PF cert. 215.00



- 1221 ★ CL50c, 1930 (December 6) (10c) Orange "AIR FEE" Commercial Airways Ltd. Imperforate pair with deep colour, VF LH; 2015 PF cert. identified as Scott Classic CL50b (Graded VF-XF 85) 300.00
- 1222 ★ CL52a, 1934 (July 19) "10 cents" on (10c) Orange and Bright Blue Canadian Airways Ltd. Superb mint example with inverted surcharge error, gorgeous fresh colours and full immaculate original gum, XF NH 1,500.00+
- 1223 ★ CLCA3, 1923 15c Carmine Mint single with "CA." Colombia SCADTA Consular overprint, VF NH 435.00



1224 ★ E3a, b, c, 1927 20c Orange Set of all three pairs - imperforate, imperforate vertically and imperforate horizontally, VF LH 750.00



1225 ★ E10a, 1942 10c Green Imperforate Plate 1 Upper Left block of four in choice condition, lightly hinged in selvedge only, stamps never hinged. A very rare and desirable King George VI era imperforate plate block, only three such positional blocks have been documented, XF Est. 4,000.00+



## REGISTRATION



- 1226 P F1, 1875 2c Registered Letter Stamp** Trial Colour Die Proof printed in lake on india paper with large even margins; shows small engraver's line at bottom centre. A fabulous die proof of the utmost rarity and a great showpiece, Very Fine **Est. 12,500.00+**

Provenance: Horace Harrison Collection, October 2003; Lot 7

Literature: Illustrated in the Capex '96 Gems of Philately handbook on page 141

We are aware of only one other similar proof, which once graced the famous Bill Simpson collection.



- 1227 P F2, 1875 5c Registered Letter Stamp** Trial Colour Die Proof printed in blue - the adopted colour for the Eight cent, on india paper with large margins; in choice condition with fresh colour. An impressive and extremely rare proof destined for a serious collection, Extremely Fine **Est. 12,500.00+**

Provenance: Horace Harrison Collection, October 2003; Lot 8

Literature: Illustrated in the Capex '96 Gems of Philately handbook on page 141

We are aware of only one other similar proof, which once graced the famous Bill Simpson collection.



- 1228 P F3, 1875 8c Registered Letter Stamp** Trial Colour Die Proof printed in deep blue green - the colour adopted for the Five cent, on india paper with large even margins; small natural india thin of no importance for this extremely rare proof. An ideal showpiece, Very Fine **Est. 12,500.00+**

Provenance: Horace Harrison Collection, October 2003; Lot 9

Literature: Illustrated in the Capex '96 Gems of Philately handbook on page 141

We are aware of only one other similar proof, which once graced the famous Bill Simpson collection.

- 1228A P** Lot 1226, 1227 and 1228 combined as one lot.

**Est. 40,000.00**



- 1229 P **F1, 1875 2c Deep Rose Carmine A** spectacular plate proof block of four showing portion of BABN imprint (Boggs Type V) in right margin, on card mounted india paper. Plate proofs of the 2c RLS are hard to find and very rarely seen as a block, XF **Est. 3,500.00+**

Provenance: Horace Harrison Collection, October 2003; Lot 11



- 1230 ☒ **F1, 37, 1888 (April 17) Anomalous Two cent Registration Fee;** Scotia Lodge Westville, NS advertising cover mailed from Westville to Eureka, Nevada bearing 3c orange vermilion and 2c orange RLS, Montreal printings perf 12 tied by complete oval "R" registry handstamp, 2c further tied by circular grid; mostly clear Westville AP 17 88 split ring dispatch at lower left; clear St. John NB AP 19 88 transit and well struck US transit 4 / 22 88 backstamps. Cover has hint of soiling and slightly reduced at left, nevertheless a rare registered cover of which only 14 examples have been reported in the exhaustive Harrison, Arfken & Lussey "Canada's Registered Mail 1802-1909" book (see pages 280-284 for a detailed account of this interesting two month period). We are aware of only one other advertising cover bearing this particular registration fee. F-VF **Est. 2,000.00+**

A DESIRABLE AND SHORT-LIVED RATE WHICH ONLY LASTED TWO MONTHS FROM MARCH 1st UNTIL APRIL 30, 1888.



1231



1232

- 1231 ★ **F1b, 1888-1889 2c Rose Carmine, Montreal "Gazette" Printing, Perf 12** A superb mint example, well centered with well balanced, large margins, XF LH; 2008 APS cert. **500.00+**
- 1232 ★ **F1b, 1888 2c Rose Carmine, Perf 12** An impressive mint example of this scarce late Montreal printing, extremely well centered with well-balanced large margins; a beautiful stamp, XF OG **500.00**



- 1233 ★ **F3a, 1876-1877 8c Bright Blue, Perf 12** A well centered mint single with fresh colour; a nice stamp, VF LH **1,000.00**



1234



1235

- 1234 ★ **F3ii, 1875-1877 8c Dull Blue, Perf 12** Well centered unused example showing **horizontal guideline through "I" of EIGHT at left and ends at left of "L" of "LETTER"** (Position 33), VF and seldom offered. **1,250.00**
- 1235 ★ **F3iii, 1875-1877 8c Bright Blue, Perf 12** Choice unused example with lovely fresh colour, shows **horizontal guidelines through "E" and "T" of CENTS** (Position 32). An elusive variety, VF **1,250.00**



- 1236 ★ **J1c-J5, 1928 1c-10c Reddish Violet** A choice mint set, all dry printings, selected centering and full original gum, VF+ NH **700.00**

## WAR TAX

- 1237 ★ **MR1, 1917 1c Green War Tax, Perf 12** Upper right Plate 17 part pane of 93 stamps, lacks only seven straight edges stamps at foot; top margin lower corner stamps are hinged, quite well centered, VF NH  
*(Illustrated on Website)* Est. 1,500.00+



- 1238 ★ **MR2, 1917 2c Carmine War Tax, Perf 12** Upper left Plate 9 imprint sheet of 100, reasonably centered, natural gum skip along first and third columns, top margin and lower corner stamps hinged, otherwise NH. A nice sheet with fabulous colour, Fine+ and scarce  
Est. 500.00+



- 1239 ★ MR2, 1915 2c Carmine War Tax Upper left mint Plate 9 imprint block of eight, quite well centered with fresh colour and full pristine original gum; a nice item, VF NH Est. 300.00+



1240



1243

- 1240 ◎ MR2Bi, 1915 5c Blue Inland Revenue War Tax Overprint (Wet Printing) A rare used block of four showing a complete three-ring Winnipeg AP 3 17 circular datestamp. Very few such multiples exist, Fine Est. 500.00+



1241



1242

- 1241 ★ MR2C, 1915 20c Olive Green (Wet printing) with "WAR TAX" Overprint A very well centered mint single with lovely colour, VF+ NH 720.00
- 1242 ★ MR2D, 1915 50c Brown Black (Wet Printing) with "WAR TAX" Overprint in Red Unusually well centered mint example of this notoriously difficult stamp, characteristic colour and sharp impression, possessing full unblemished original gum. VF NH 2,000.00
- 1243 ★ MR3a, 19162c+1c Dark Carmine War Tax, Die II (Wet Printing), Perf 12 An impressive mint block with fabulous colour, quite well centered with full original gum, lower left stamp is NH. Seldom encountered in such nice condition, VF LH 2,400.00



1244



1245

- 1244 ★ **MR3a, 1916 2c+1c Carmine War Tax, Die II (Wet printing), Perf 12** A precisely centered mint single with characteristic deep rich colour, VF+ NH **1,200.00**
- 1245 ★ **MR3a, 1916 2c+1c Carmine War Tax, Die II (Wet Printing), Perf 12** Mint example of the scarcer die, amazing deep rich colour and full pristine original gum, never hinged, nearly VF centering **750.00**



- 1246 ★ **MR4a, 1916 2c+1c Dark Yellowish Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 12** A very nice mint example of this key Admiral stamp, well centered for this difficult stamp, surrounded by large margins and with full original gum that has never been hinged. This stamp is among the most challenging of the entire Admiral issue; a beautiful stamp, VF NH **3,000.00**



- 1247 ★ **MR4a, 1916 2c+1c Yellow Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet printing), Perf 12** A desirable mint example of this key Admiral stamp, superior centering, brilliant fresh colour and full original gum that has never been hinged. This stamp easily ranks among the challenging stamps of the entire Admiral issue to find in such nice condition, VF NH; 2016 Greene Foundation cert. **3,000.00**



- 1248 ★ **MR4a, 1916 2c+1c Dark Yellowish Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 12** A fabulous mint example of this sought-after Admiral stamp, superior centering with noticeably large margins, showing characteristic darker shade often associated with the scarcer die, large part original gum relatively lightly hinged. A key stamp, XF OG; 2014 PSAG cert. (Graded 95J) **1,000.00**



1250



1251



1252



1253

- 1249 ★ **MR4i, 1916-1917 2c+1c Yellow Brown War Tax, Die II (Wet Printing), Perf 12** Upper right pane of 100 with brilliant fresh colour; top margin trimmed, lower corner stamps hinged, otherwise NH with some VF stamps, mostly Fine+ *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 1250 ★ **MR4ii, 1916 2c+1c Yellow Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 12 Horizontally** Horizontal pair imperforate vertically, un gummed as issued, F-VF **560.00**
- 1251 ★ **MR4ii, 1916 2c+1c Yellow Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 12 Horizontally** Left margin horizontal pair imperforate vertically, centered a bit low as usual, un gummed as issued, F-VF **560.00**
- 1252 ★ **MR4iii, 1916 2c+1c Light Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 12 Horizontally** Horizontal pair imperforate vertically, centered a bit low as usual, un gummed as issued, F-VF **560.00**
- 1253 ★ **MR7iii, 1916 2c+1c Yellow Brown War Tax, Die I (Wet Printing), Perf 8 Vertically** Nicely centered coil pair, distinctive colour, VF NH **1,500.00**

## Vincent Graves Greene Philatelic Research Foundation

*Canada's Premier BNA Expertizing Service*

### TWO NEW PUBLICATIONS

Each illustrated in Full Colour; 8 ½ x 11 format; hardbound

See website or contact Foundation for more detail

#### The Large Queen Stamps of Canada and their Use, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition

*By H.E. & H.W. Duckworth*

over 400 pages; 80 in colour;  
updated and expanded  
information on each value.

All values analyzed through  
full period of use including  
shade varieties

**\$125 Cdn. plus shipping**

#### Canada's Postage Stamps of the Small Queen Era 1870-1897

*by J. Hillson & J.E. Nixon*

over 240 pages; 170 in colour;  
proofs, issued stamps, plates,  
shades, re-entries, uses.

Includes Small Queens, Widow  
Weeds, and 1891 Canada Bank  
Note Co. essays

**\$150 Cdn. plus shipping**

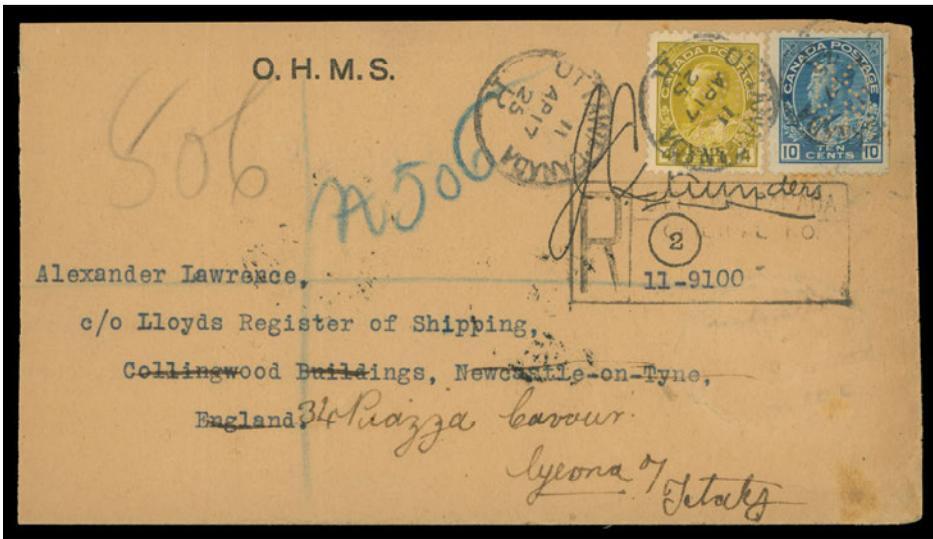
Order from:

**VINCENT  
GRAVES GREENE  
PHILATELIC RESEARCH  
FOUNDATION**

10 Summerhill Ave.,  
Toronto, Ontario,  
M4T 1A8, Canada  
Ph. 416-921-2073

vggfoundation@on.aibn.com

[www.greenefoundation.ca](http://www.greenefoundation.ca)



- 1254  **OA110, OA117a, 1925 (April 17) OHMS manila envelope addressed to England, redirected to Italy, bearing 5-HOLE OHMS 4c olive bistre wet printing, Position A perfin and 10c blue dry printing, Position B perfin with natural straight edge at right tied by Ottawa "R" AP 17 25 CDS postmarks, countersigned along with registry box cancel below; paying the rate of 1c + 3c per ounce plus 10c registration fee, forwarded to Italy without charge according to UPU regulations despite rate to Italy being 5 cent + 10 cent. Envelope somewhat reduced at left, nevertheless an incredible five-hole OHMS cover ideal for exhibition, VF; ex. George Marler (September 1982; Lot 752) Est. 750.00+**
- 1255  **O252, 1943 3c Rose Violet King George VI, 4-Hole OHMS (Position F) Mint pane of 100 (no margin at top), eighth column shows MISSING OHMS ERROR; a very scarce item, F-VF (Illustrated on Website) Est. 350.00+**



- 1256  **OCE4, 1946 (Corrected Die) 17c Airmail Special Delivery, 4-Hole OHMS A choice lower right Plate 1 block, nicely centered, fresh and seldom seen, VF NH Est. 500.00+**



**AN IMPORTANT OVERPRINTED OFFICIAL PLATE BLOCK,  
VERY RARE AND IN PRISTINE CONDITION**



- 1257 ★ **O10a, 1949-1950 \$1 Train Ferry "O.H.M.S." Official Overprint** An impressive mint lower left Plate 1 block of four showing the **Missing Period after "S"** on lower right stamp (Position 47). This variety is one of the rarest items of the entire King George VI era, fewer than a half such plate blocks exist. Quite well centered, this block is in pristine condition with full immaculate original gum, never hinged. A wonderful positional plate block destined for a serious collection, VF NH **16,000.00**

THE GREATEST RARITY OF ALL THE CANADIAN OVERPRINTED OFFICIALS AND ONLY THE THIRD INTACT PLATE BLOCK THAT WE HAVE EVER OFFERED.





- 1258 ★ O38ai, 1961-1962 50c Textile Industry, Flying "G" Official Overprint Upper right Plate 1 block showing the distinctive Fishhook "G" variety at upper right, scarce, VF NH **1,000.00**



- 1259 ☒ UX50i, 1932 2c Brown Arch, Type 1 Complete set of 70 different unused sepia view cards; the odd flaw, attractive and seldom seen, VF **475.00**



1260



-X1261-

- 1260 ◎ BAR PRECANCELS T-29, 15c Grey Violet Style T precancel, alongside T-67-V and two shades of T-76 on piece. Striking and unusual, F-VF **Est. 200.00+**

- 1261 ◎ BAR PRECANCELS Nice Assortment on Pages Several dozen noting better Bar Types R-39, R-45b, S-44, T-34, T-35-VD, T-42, T-46-V, T-51-VD, U-66-V, etc., many of the City Types are common but often have OG, some NH including Winnipeg 6-165a. A nice lot for the specialist, Fine or better **Est. 500.00+**



## CANADA REVENUES (FEDERAL)



- 1262 ★ FCF1, 1948-1971 25c Consular Fee Stamp A well centered mint block, perf separation at left, a scarce multiple and the key value of the set, VF NH (Van Dam \$2,500) Est. 500.00



- 1263 ★ FCF1-FCF5, 1948-1971 25c-\$5 Consular Fee Stamps Set of five mint corner blocks of four (no straight edge stamps), plus the \$2 dark agate shade on distinctive yellow wove paper with yellow dextrine gum (listed in Zaluski CACF 4C1). The \$5 block has a paperclip mark in margin only, a nice set, VF NH (Van Dam \$5,000+) Est. 1,000.00



- 1264 ★ FCF1-FCF5, 1948-1971 25c-\$5 Consular Fee Stamps A well centered mint set of five, all perforated on four sides; plus the \$2 dark agate shade on distinctive yellow wove paper (listed in Zaluski CACF 4C1). VF NH (Van Dam \$1,250+) Est. 250.00+



1265



-X1266-



- 1265 ★ FSC29, 1916 10c Dark Blue Queen Victoria, "IN PRIZE" Handstamp in Red Serial number 51114; mint example with deep colour and full original gum, small natural gum inclusion, otherwise F-VF NH **1,900.00**
- 1266 ★◎ Extensive Mint / Used Collection Includes Bill Stamp complete First, Second and Third series mainly used, a solid lot of mostly used Gas, Electric Light, Weights and Measures, War Tax, Wine strips, Consular Fee, War Savings and Postal Note. Condition mixed on earlies but improves post-1900. An appealing collection with many useful stamps. (Van Dam cat. \$11,152) **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 1267 ★◎ Comprehensive Collection of Supreme Court Stamps In mounts on pages with 28 mint or used singles and four KGVI in blocks of four. Noted better items such as used FSC10 fault at LL, 13 fresh with single punch cancel, 12, 14, 14a, 15, 16, 19 small thin at top left, 20, 23, mint FSC3, 26a NH light gum bend, etc. Mainly F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$9,425) **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 1268 ★◎ King George VI Supreme Court Selection of 18 singles and four blocks, mint and used, including shades and surcharges. Noted FSC22a used, 23 used, 26a mint NH, etc. A few flaws but overall clean and fresh throughout. (Van Dam \$1,677) *(Illustrated on Website)* **Est. 350.00**



- 1269 ★◎ **Comprehensive 1915-1923 Excise Tax Revenue Collection** Strong showing between FX1 and FX140 including overprint varieties such as mint FX28a, 29a, 28d pair showing small portion of lathework in margin, 29c, 119a, 119b, 119d, 125a, 125f pair, 126a, also better mint singles with FX70, 73, 102, 131 used FX 133, 112 in sound condition, etc. An excellent collection of these challenging issues, mainly F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$5,155 - no premium added for NH) **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1270 ★◎ **Unemployment Insurance Stamps** 86 different mint, used or CANCELLED stamps; noting FU10 NH, used 11, 12, 13, 26 CANCELLED, 35, 36, mint and used FU105, etc. The odd flaw but overall nice condition, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$2,249 - no premium added for NH stamps) **Est. 500.00+**



- 1271 ★ **1957-1968 Unemployment Insurance Stamps** Five different SPECIMEN overprint sets - 1957 Fisherman set NH; 1958 Fisherman NH set (except 72c LH), 1960 Issue set NH except \$1.32 & \$1.56 LH; 1960 Fisherman NH set; and 1968 Fisherman NH set. Clean VF lot, VF (Van Dam cat. \$2,067) **Est. 600.00+**
- 1272 ★◎ **FEDERAL AND PROVINCIAL Assortment of Mint / Used** Displayed on hingeless "Safe" pages, with several dozen different mint or used, noting good selection of Quebec and Ontario revenues, Gas Inspection, early Law stamps, etc. Condition throughout mixed to Fine (Not Illustrated) **Est. 200.00+**

CANADA REVENUES (PROVINCIAL)



1273



-X1274-



1273 ★ QR37, 1962 Value Omitted Brown Registration Stamp Mint single missing the denomination, in choice condition, VF NH **2,250.00**

1274 ★⊙ Alberta Law Stamps, Telephone Franks and Vacation Pay Stamps Collection of 48 different, mostly used, includes AL1/AL16 (except AL11) some with Fancy "L", AL38, etc. A few flaws but mainly sound, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$1,490) **Est. 350.00+**



1275 ★⊙ British Columbia Law Stamps, Etc. Collection of 96 singles, earlier issues generally used, includes several pin perfs and a few watermarked stamps, also mint pairs of BCL40a dist. OG and 63a crease, mint BCP1, etc. Usual small flaws on earlier Law stamps, otherwise F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$2,750) **Est. 600.00+**



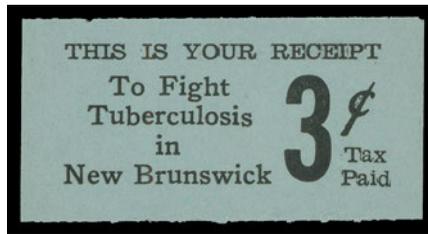
1276 ★ Collection of British Columbia Telephone Co. 1915-1946 Franks An impressive lot of 26 different singles, all un gummed as issued. Includes BCT10-18, 22-25, 27-28, 30-32, 34-41 (37 is watermarked). An unusually comprehensive selection of these sought-after franks, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$5,020) **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1277 ★ **British Columbia Small Telephone Franks** Solid collection of 150 different singles either mint OG or without gum as issued, plus two panes of six. Excellent representation 1911 to 1960, also the 1966 handstamped 5c & 25c franks. F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$3,586) **Est. 750.00+**



- 1278 ★◎ **Substantial Manitoba Revenue Collection** Very strong representation including overprints, handstamps and combinations of both, etc., noting scarcer used ML41, 53, 58, 60, 73, 82, unused ML48, 52, also a few Search Fees, Vacation Pay and Telephone franks end the collection. A few flaws on these difficult stamps but most are sound, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$5,052) **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1279 ★◎ **New Brunswick & PEI Revenue Collection** A total of 64 mint / ungummed as issued or used in mounts on pages. Noted used NBL8, NBP6, 7, 12, unused NBT6, etc. Mainly F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$1,955) **Est. 400.00+**



- 1280 ★◎ **Nova Scotia Bill Stamps, Library Law Stamps, Etc.** Collection comprising of 41 different in mounts on pages, noting nice mint examples of NSB16a, 17 and 18a; good range of Library stamps including NSH8 used and some Cape Breton with NSC18 NH, etc. The odd flaw on earlier issues but generally sound, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$2,337 - no premium added for NH stamps) **Est. 600.00+**



- 1281 ★◎ **Ontario Extensive Mint / Used Revenue Collection** Many dozen different in mounts on pages, includes Law Stamps - some mixed condition to very fine, Stock Transfer, Luxury Tax, Vacation Pay and a valuable section of Gasoline Tax. Better items noted with OL89 mint, OL90 used, OGT10-16 mint, OGT18 NH, OV9 used, etc. A solid representation including many elusive items, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$6,839 - no premium added for NH) **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1282 ★◎ **Quebec Extensive Mint / Used Revenue Collection** In mounts on pages with many dozen different mint or used, includes a wealth of better revenues such as used QA11 nice circular datestamp, QA17, QL29-31, 70, 72, 96, 100-108, QP8, QR10a, etc. Also mint QL71 NH, 99 NH, QR4 unused, QST18 NH, QV10, etc. Usual flaws in places on earlies but overall condition is quite nice; a useful lot ideal for continuation. (Van Dam cat. \$6,965 - no premium added for NH) **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 1283 ★◎ **Saskatchewan Law Stamps, Electrical Inspection & Telephone Franks** Comprehensive collection of several dozen basic listed items plus various perf varieties, etc., better items such as SL11 & 13 used. Minor flaws on some of these fragile stamps, an excellent run of these revenues, Fine or better (Van Dam cat. \$3,214) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 600.00+**



- 1284 ★◎ **Yukon Territory Law & Territorial Court Stamps** Includes 17 different mint or used, noting YL1 mint, 14 used, 15 NH, 16 mint, 17 NH, 18 used, etc. Nice quality, F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$1,658+) **Est. 400.00+**
- 1285 ★ **CANADA WILDLIFE STAMPS (PROVINCIAL) 1990s-2008 Wildlife Conservation** All provinces and territories are represented from first issues to 2008, each sheet in original card folder. Many of the early ones are artist signed. Also includes Winnipeg Game & Fish scarce MW1a vertical pair imperforate horizontally, British Columbia Duck Stamps BCD2 NH, BCD3, also Quebec overprint / surcharge panes, plus imperf miniature panes of four, etc. A clean lot, VF NH (Van Dam cat. \$6,497) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**



## CANADA TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH FRANKS



- 1286 ★ Canadian Pacific Railway Telegraph Franks Complete 1887-1936 Collection** In mounts on pages, complete collection of mint singles (TCP1-TCP49), except 1929 is a block of four (the 1920 frank has no serial number), of these seven are unused (no gum), two are used and three examples are faulty (not counted). Some minor flaws on earlier issues but noted several NH examples throughout even on earlier franks. Fine to Very Fine (Van Dam cat. \$2,835; no premium added for NH) **Est. 600.00+**



X1287



-X1288-



- 1287 ★ Great North Western & Canadian National Telegraphs** Collection of singles in mounts on pages, complete Great North Western 1890-1920, then Canadian National 1921 to 1935 (except 1923 unshaded frank). Condition is mixed on earlier franks, but quality improves from early 1900s on; many ungummed, some mint NH, Fine to Very Fine (Van Dam cat. \$2,365; no premium added for NH) **Est. 500.00+**
- 1288 ★ Comprehensive Collection of the 1900-1907 Bell Telephone Franks** In mounts on pages with Messenger, black (no date) mint hinged single, followed by dated white perforated franks, without gum as issued, noting TBT2-10, 14, 16-22, 24, plus watermarked items with TBT4a, 5a, 8a-10a, 14a-18a. The off perf flaw, but a scarce group of these sought-after franks, mainly F-VF (Van Dam cat. \$3,250) **Est. 1,000.00+**



-X1289-



-X1290-



- 1289 ★ Bell Telephone Company 1908-1959 Franks** Includes 110 different in mounts on album pages, majority are without gum as issued, noted better such as TBT33, 44, 52, 54, 56, etc. Highly complete from 1911 to 1959. The odd flaw, overall Fine or better (Van Dam cat. \$1,878) **Est. 500.00+**
- 1290 ★ Collection of 1909-1959 Bell Telephone Franks** 84 different in mounts on pages, also three blocks, one shows the TELEPOIE variety. A few watermarked (no premium added), all unused without gum as issued. The odd flaw, but mostly sound, Fine or better (Van Dam cat. \$1,401) **Est. 350.00+**

## CANADA LARGE LOTS AND COLLECTIONS



- 1291 ★◎ **1851-1929 Mint / Used Collection** In black mounts on Harris pages, strong representation from Pence to KGV Scroll; begins with 1851 3p (two shades, one with BPA cert.) and 6p, 1854 6p greenish grey small faults but fabulous margins, 1858 6p on thick soft paper, small thin, 1859 perf  $11\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ p (2), 3p; then Cents and Large & Small Queens mainly used, includes Large Queen watermarked stamps and 3c laid paper; Jubilee to \$1 plus \$3 and \$5 mint; from 1897 Leaf to 1928 Scroll all basic stamps are present, also shades especially in the Admiral. Quality from faulty to Very Fine noting some choice examples. Inspect. **Est. 5,000.00+**



- 1292 ★ **Extensive 1854-1978 Collection** In black mounts on White Ace album pages, displaying a high degree of completion from Large Queen issues to late 1970s including airmails, special delivery, postage dues and registered; only lacks the dollar values of the 1897 Jubilee. Also nine different Pence & Cents issues in usual mixed condition but noted Scott #8 mint OG (1981 Greene cert.), #9 unused (no gum) touching outer or just clear of outer frameline, thin (1991 APS cert.), Cents issues are unused (regummed). Gum problems (regumming, no gum, etc.) are to be found in places from Large Queen to Admiral era, but includes better mint OG examples such as Scott #27, 46-47, 73, 94, 95, 102 (NH), etc. Inspection is recommended. **Est. 5,000.00+**



- 1293 P** Selection of Pence & Cents Issue Plate Proofs Includes 28 plate proofs and trial colour plate proof singles and two pairs, mostly different; noting better such as Unitrade #2TCi pair, 7TCiii, 9TCiii, 14TCii, 16P, 16Pi, 16TCii, 18Pii, 19TCii, etc. Most items are sound and with full margins. (Unitrade \$10,125) **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1294 ★** Selection of Early Pence to Early 1930s Includes 28 stamps on two stockpages, starts with used #2, 4, 7, 9 (these with APS certs.), followed by regummed #14, 15, 18, 20, then mint #40a and #45 (both with APS cert.), #59 NH (APS cert.), #60 (PF cert.), #82-83, 94, OX1-OX2, OX4 NH, etc. Also #1171c 44c Walrus mint NH single with light bend. Minor flaws and gum problems noted, overall Fine or better; inspect. **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 1295** 1851-1857 Pence Issues Includes 23 stamps with emphasis on the 1852-1858 3p Beaver with papers / shades and also Major Re-entries (A47 with 2002 PF cert and B61), also a mint 3p orange vermillion on thin paper (1987 Greene cert.), plus 1851 6p laid paper (2, one with blue cancel); 1855-1858 6p three shades, 1854 10p, 1857-1858 ½p on medium wove and on horizontal and vertical ribbed papers. Mixed condition with about half of the stamps having clear to large margins and sound. **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 1296 ★** 1851-1969 Predominantly Mint Collection On Davo pages, begins with a few Pence & Cents - #2 used (faults); #9 sound with Quebec CDS; etc. Also unused #46 and 1897 ½c-50c Jubilee (mixed to sound), mint #66-73, 74-84, #89-94, Admiral issues complete set plus coil singles and some War Tax. Then complete mint to 1969 including back of the book. Mixed condition in places, mostly sound mint hinged, much being NH in later years, F-VF **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1297 ★ Assortment of Early Mint / Used Issues to Varieties** Displayed on four stockpages and mainly in mixed condition, includes British Columbia #12 and #18 OG; Canada #10 with 4-ring '21'; Large Queens unused #22a, #24 (2004 Greene cert.), #24a mint OG (1980 PF cert.), #33 with pen cancel removed, etc.; Small Queens with used #37d, unused #38a & 39b, etc. Followed by a few Jubilees to Admirals including #124 VF OG pair, #190a unused and some modern varieties. Back-of-book with F1d oxidized mint OG and the rare F2d mint OG perf 12x11½, and mint F1b rose carmine shade with large margins. Fourth stockpage holds a selection of over 20 mint / used Numerals to Admirals with identified (at times plated and others very minor) re-entries. Needs closer examination. **Est. 3,000.00+**



- 1298 ◎ Cents Issue Plate Varieties & Printings** Interesting lot of 37 stamps, mostly different including printings (shades, perforations) and notably plate varieties with better such as #14iv "Q" flaw, 14v "E" Flaw, 15v Major Re-entry, 15vi "Log in Waterfall", 15viii "Split Beaver", 17v Double Epaulette (1976 Greene cert.), 18iv Major Re-entry (Pos. 94), 19iii Burr over Shoulder, 19iv Re-entry (Pos. 5), several paper thickness varieties and examples showing the plate imprint. As to be expected, condition on these varies, nevertheless a great lot **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1299 ★◎ Selection of Varieties on Earlier Issues** Noted several varieties on the 5c Beaver, also 17c Major Re-entry (Position 100), other re-entries on Jubilee and Numeral issues, mint misperf varieties on late KGV and KGV1 issues, etc. Some flaws in places but overall Fine or better; an interesting lot.

**Est. 500.00+**

- 1300 ◎ Used Group from Cents Issues to 1908 Quebec Tercentenary** Organized on ten stockpages, starts with over 80 Cents issues, followed by 45 Large Queens and extensive Small Queen to Quebec Tercentenary issues. Duplication ranging from over 20 on a few issues to light, but includes various cancels, printings / shades on earlier issues have been noted. Condition overall is mixed (faults) to Fine or better; still a useful lot for study. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**

- 1301 ★ Mint / Unused Grouping from Cents to 1908 Quebec Tercentenary** Approx. 130 stamps unused or mint, duplication from moderate on a few stamps to light but noted some nice shades. Mixed condition including some sound mint examples. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**



- 1302 ★◎ Predominantly Mint Collection** Organized on stockpages with a few used Pence and Cents including nice examples. From Large Queens to late 1940s virtually all mint OG, no 1897 Jubilees but otherwise excellent coverage including back-of-book. Noted #24b unused, mint #26, 35v, 41a, 45, 46, 47, 70 NH, 73 NH, 79 NH, 93 NH, 94, 95, 96-103, 104-122, 124 NH, 158 NH, 176-177 NH, F3, MR2C-D NH, etc. The odd flaw on earlier issues but overall quite nice throughout. **Est. 3,500.00+**



- 1303 ★◎ Large Queen Varieties, Printings / Shades** Assortment of 39 stamps mainly used, includes various plate varieties, paper types, etc. Noted Bothwell paper on various denominations, #22b VF unused (1999 Greene cert.), used #22i soft blotting, 24v Major Re-entry (Pos. 7), #28 mint, stain spots (1995 Greene cert.), #30iii "Pawnbroker" variety, etc. Condition ranging from small faults to choice Very Fine **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1304 ★ Clean Mint / NH 1890s-1927 Collection** Displayed in black mounts on blank Lighthouse pages, quite well represented including numerous shades and various printings. Collection begins with Small Queens (14) followed by a well centered mint #46; Jubilees to 50c with shades, 1897 Leaf set, Numeral set (less 5c, 20c), KEVII set to 10c, 1908 Tercentenary set, Admirals (over 80 stamps including War Tax). Also some duplicates on cards. A valiant effort was made to obtain well centered, often NH stamps, noting many choice mint examples, mainly F-VF **Est. 3,500.00+**



- 1305 ★◎ Small Queen - Varieties, Printings / Shades** Assortment of 61 stamps, mainly used with various plate varieties, early printings, shades, etc. Noted mint #34iii gutter margin block of eight, #35viii used "Strand of Hair", #35xi faulty used Diagonal Line in Hair (rare), #36iv used Latent Re-entry, #37i thick paper with Montreal SP 8 71 CDS, #37ii VF mint OG perf 11½x12, #39ii two examples of the Major Re-entry, one is dated MY 16 73, #40 mint OG dull rose lilac, perf 12, #40e used, #43ii used Major Re-entry (Pos. A24), #47 VF part OG with Re-entry (Pos. 6), etc. Overall quality ranging from small flaws to sound VF **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1306 ★ Small Queen Mint Multiples / Imprints, Etc.** Selection on two stockpages, includes 1c yellow Montreal printing mint block of four with portion of imprint at left; 2c green Ottawa printing block of ten, top row NH; 3c red Montreal printing strip of three with "THREE" counter with shading; 6c bright red brown mint NH pair with "SIX CENT" counter with shading; also similar shade mint NH strip of three with centre stamp being a jumbo and nearly VF; 1890 (early) 10c dull rose mint hinged pair with imprint in lower sheet margin; also various mint pairs, etc. A few with gum flaws, otherwise Fine to Very Fine, OG to NH **Est. 750.00+**



- 1307 ★◎ Large Assortment of Mint / Used Blocks, Sets, Etc.** Well over 400 cards displaying an excellent range of mint or used blocks, plus various sets, etc., from 1890s to 1980s including back-of-book. Noted #30 VF mint block with lower pair NH, #43 mint block, lower right stamp shows the lesser 5c on 6c variety (Position 100), etc. Strong representation of post Admiral period. Condition is generally nice overall, F-VF; a useful lot ready to be priced up for retail. **Est. 1,000.00**



- 1308 ★ Small Queen Issue Imperforate Pairs** Lot of ten items, some small faults noted, but generally Fine to Very Fine (Unitrade \$5,850) **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 1309 ★◎ Accumulation of Mint / Used Small Queens** Organized on stockpages, includes ½c with 37 mint / unused and over 110 used examples, some minor re-entries identified; 1c Second Ottawa printing selection of mint OG to mostly unused, 1c Montreal printings with over 300 used examples; used 5c Montreal printings (34) and Ottawa printings (54) including shades; and 10c rose carmine shade six used examples showing partial counter or imprint at top. Mixed condition. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 1310 ◎ Large Assortments of Postmark Types on Small Queen Issues** Displayed on stockpages with 1890s 1c yellow, over 600 examples all dated 1889 to 1897, plus another 130 examples with various cancels and all in pairs or strips of three; another 1,600+ examples, mostly of the 1c Second Ottawa printing (shades) with various types of cancels (machine and hand struck types), noting #45a (4); 1c to 5c Small Queens with squared circle precursors (156 stamps), squared circles with various town / cities Type I (79) and Type II (over 500) on 1c to 5c stamps. Mixed condition but a useful lot for study. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**



- 1311 P Selection of Plate Proofs** 28 different (total of 32) plate proof singles, all very fine in their issued colour all on card mounted india paper (otherwise mentioned), includes Diamond Jubilee ½c-5c + 8c, 1897 ½c-6c + 10c; 1898-1902 Numeral ½c-8c (10c and 20c adhered to contemporary cards and not counted), 1928 5c airmail pair on india paper, 1937 Silver Jubilee 1c, 2c (plus 2c pair), 5c two singles and 13c pair, 1938 6c blue airmail, and 1903 Officially Sealed, scissor cut at upper right. (Unitrade \$6,415) **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1312 ◎ Diamond Jubilee First Day Cancels** Selection of 20 stamps - 1c (3), 2c and 3c (16, includes a pair), all with clear JU 19 97 First Day Cancellations, various towns noted, includes a few squared circles. Flaws noted but a remarkable group as June 19 dates are hard to find. **Est. 400.00+**
- 1313 ★◎ Canada Mint Stock - Singles, Plate Blocks, Booklets** Two plastic filing boxes with a few hundred glassines of mint, 1897 to 1952 including back-of-book, quality variable but noted NH stamps; then a plate block stock from Arch issue to early 1970s with airmails, dues, special deliveries and officials, from fine hinged to VF NH; also a substantial lot of complete booklets with emphasis on QEII but noted earlier as well including BK21b French (fine), plus Newfoundland noting #131b, 163c, 185c and finally a few Canadian revenues. Needs checking. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**



**1314 ★◎ 1897-1908 Plate Varieties, Shades, Etc.** Includes 49 stamps mint or used plus six mint multiples. Emphasis on plate varieties noting mint #67i Re-entry, used 71i Engraver's Slip, 75iii Major Re-entry VF CDS, 76iv used C-flaw (Pos. 2L14), 84i Engraver's Slip lightly used, 86iii mint OG Major Re-entry (Plate 5; Pos. 91), 91 VF mint Major Re-entry (Pos. 3L100), 94 mint OG with SPECIMEN handstamp, etc. Small flaws in places, mainly Fine or better **Est. 1,250.00+**



**1315 ★◎ Old-Time Accumulation** Old notebook holding large mint multiples, some slightly adhered to pages, noted Scott #69 irregular mint NH block of 32 (severe separation in places), a choice mint NH #87i narrow spacing block of six, etc.; then a range of used stamps from Small Queens to 1930s including nice CDS, numeral cancels, perfin, cut squares, revenues in mixed condition. Also a small box containing well over 50 bundles - mostly Numeral / KEVII 1c & 2c denominations, unchecked for varieties. Inspect. **Est. 500.00+**



**1316 ★ Large Selection of Admiral Plate Multiples** Includes 25 different mainly in blocks of four or six, with emphasis on the 2c carmine (10 different with a wide range of shades) from Plate 6 to 156, also noted 4c olive yellow shade Plate 3 strip of four, 5c blue Plate 10 block, 7c deep olive bistre Plate 4 pair, etc. Often stamps are NH, centering varies from Fine to Very Fine; a very useful lot for the specialist. **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 1317 ★ **King George V Admiral Collection of Shades / Printings, Etc.** Includes 70 mint singles plus 16 coil pairs or strips, also a mint block of 3c imperf with pyramid guideline, collected for shades and printings, a high percentage are VF NH. Includes #104ix, 106iii, 106aiiii, 109c, 109d, 111b, 113, 114iii, 116, 122, 122b (tiny flaw at LR), 124i paste-up pair (natural gum crease), 127i, 129i, 133i (gum bend), 140a, MR2B, MR4b, MR6ii pair, MR7i, MR7a Die I, etc. A few minor flaws or gum problems but overall condition is selected; a useful lot ideal for continuation and specialization. **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1318 ★ **Specialized Admiral Issue** Selection of mostly mint issues with emphasis on sublisting, printings and especially shades (no straight numbers in this lot). Noted better items such as 2c pink NH, 5c indigo mint OG, 5c grey blue LH, 7c straw NH, 7c red brown on thin paper LH, 20c grey green mint OG, 50c silver black LH, 50c brown black LH, \$1 wet printing, also War Tax with 5c-50c War Tax overprint and Inland Revenue overprint (latter 20c is used), 2c+1c yellow brown vertical pair imperf horizontally; also 10c reddish purple mint block, pyramid blocks for 3c perf and imperf and similar blocks for R-GAUGE, etc. Condition ranging from fine hinged to Very Fine NH **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 1319 ★◎ **King George V Era Mint / Used Assortment** Organized on stockpages, moderate to light duplication including the high values; starts with Admiral issues noting some mint early printings, followed by Scroll, Arch and later KGV definitives and commemorative. Mainly Fine or better

(Not Illustrated) **Est. 500.00+**



1320 ★ **Admiral to late KGVl Era MInt Coil Issues** Nice assortment organized on stockpages and in mounts on pages, excellent representation including singles, paste-up pairs, line pairs, jump strips on KGVl issues, some varieties, etc. Noted better such as #123i-124i, Experimental Toronto coils #131iv NH strip of four and 131v paste-up NH pair, #133i strip of four, part perforated coil 1c & 2c wet printing blocks of four; from Arch issue to late KGVl with many jump strips of four with high percentage being NH. Overall nice quality, F-VF or better **Est. 1,500.00+**



1321 ★ **Small Selection of Admiral Lathework Blocks** Six different (blocks of four otherwise mentioned) - #104i with full Type B, #108c dry printing NH lower right block of six (3x2) with full Type D, #109 with straight edge at right and full Type D, #110 wet printing with 80% strength Type D, #114 dry printing with full Type D and a key item #118 bistre brown unused (no gum) single with Type D lathework. Centering varies from Fine to Very Fine **Est. 750.00+**



- 1322 ★ Clean Mint 1927-1953 Collection** Displayed in black mounts on blank Lighthouse pages; very high degree of completion including coils and booklet panes (1937-1943 era). Additional varieties shown such as #179i and 182iii strips, 203i NH, 208iv VLH wide gutter strip, 221a mint OG, C5i NH, C9i NH, O8a LR Plate 1 block (missing period is NH); airmails, special delivery, most postage dues and overprinted OHMS and G officials issued during that period, a wide range of duplicated sets, stamps on cards, etc. Collection is clean throughout with much NH, F-VF **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 1323 ★ 1927-1929 Part Perforate / Imperforate Mint / NH Pairs** Selection of 35 different pairs including imperforate and part-perforate. Amount of different pairs in parentheses; #141 (3), 142 (2), 143 (2), 144 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 149 (3), 150 (3), 151 (2), 152 (3), 153 (2), 154, 156 (3), 157, C1 (3). About 20 pairs are NH, others LH, mostly VF **Est. 2,000.00+**



- 1324 ★ 1927 Confederation & Historical Issue, Part Perforate and Imperforate Pairs** Clean lot of nineteen different pairs which includes #141a-145a VF mint + extra 5c NH, #141c-145c mint NH (1c & 5c pairs with natural straight edge), #141b/145b (less 3c) all VF NH except for 12c LH and #146a-148a VF NH with extra 5c pair and #148b VF LH (Unitrade \$4,240) **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 1325 ★ **1927-1952 Assortment of Mint / NH Plate Blocks** Over 30 different, many being upper left positions, noting VF NH (unless otherwise mentioned) #144 Plate 3 block of eight, 147 Plate 1 block of eight, 199 UL Plate 1, E6 VF Plate 1 block of six (LH in selvage), etc. Majority are sound and selected F-VF or better **Est. 350.00+**



- 1326 ★ **1928-1929 Scroll Issue Part Perforate and Imperforate Pairs** Partial set of nine imperforate pairs (less 1c and 5c); 3c, 4c, 8c, 20c are NH, others mint OG / LH, 50c pair is Fine others VF; also horizontal mint pairs, imperforate vertically (less 2c and 50c), all NH except for 10c & \$1, 5c & 8c are Fine others VF centered; and vertical mint pairs, imperforate horizontally with 1c NH, 3c LH, 8c NH, 10c NH, 12c NH and 20c NH. Includes 1928 5c Airmail pairs with C1a, C1b natural straight edge at top, and C1c (Unitrade \$8,975) **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1327 ★ 1929-1953 Mint LH / NH High Value Blocks** Includes 29 mint blocks including plate blocks on later issues. Noted better (NH unless otherwise stated) #159 LH, 177, 227, 227i, 245 (2), 245i, 262 (3; one a plate block with slightly disturbed OG), 273, 302 matched plate blocks, O10, O25 plate block, etc. F-VF or better (Unitrade \$14,220) **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1328 ★ 1930-1952 Mint / NH Collection Plus Back-of-Book** In mounts on Harris pages, complete regulars from Arch to late KGV era, many are NH; also all airmails, special deliveries, dues and overprinted officials for the period, plus E1-E3, J1-J5, MR1-M7 (less 5c-50c), and good dies MR3a NH, MR4a. F-VF **Est. 750.00+**



- 1329 ★ Late KGV and KGV Era Varieties, Shades, Misperfs** Organized on pages including Unitrade mint #159ii, 166i VF OG block, 191i VF LH block, 203i NH, 208iv, 218i NH, 219c NH, 226i NH block, 233i NH block, 245i two NH, various misperfs, etc. The odd flaw but overall F-VF **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1330 ★ 1897-1943 Substantial Lot of Imperforate Pairs** Includes 42 different items, with emphasis on 1932 to 1938 period; a few with minor flaws, but many sound mint LH pairs to be found; some are NH. An excellent starting point to further specialize into this popular area. (Unitrade \$24,625) **Est. 7,500.00+**
- 1331 ★ 1932 Medallion Issue - Mint / Used Accumulation** Organized on stockpages, includes a duplicated range of mint / used singles, some mint blocks, also coils and a duplicated assortment of 1933-1934 mint OG / NH / used commemoratives noting #203i variety in VF LH block; also #156-159 mint singles. Minor faults to be expected on some, otherwise F-VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 350.00+**
- 1332 ★ 1935-1952 Mint / Used Collection - Plus Back-of-Book Issues** Displayed in a "Safe" hingeless album, includes complete sets mint or used plus various duplicates and blocks, also noted 1942 13c Tank VF NH full sheet followed by a very strong showing of back-of-book issues with airmails, special delivery, postage dues and overprinted officials, assembled in similar fashion as regular issues in this collection. Overall condition Fine to Very Fine. Also includes four stockbooks with mostly European countries 1940s-1960s mint / used stamps. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 750.00+**



- 1333 ★ Clean Collection of Mint NH Upper Left Plate Blocks** Carefully assembled and displayed in black mounts on Lighthouse blank pages in four blue albums, excellent coverage from 1942-1943 War Issue (a few earlier) to end of 1990. An upper left plate block of four - plus different plate numbered blocks and printing companies (particularly on the definitives) when present are shown, selected mint NH throughout. Noted better UL plate blocks such as #287 Plate 5, #302, #306 Plate 6, 1250ii inscription block, etc. all VF NH. Also includes airmails, "G" officials and tagged issues from Wildings to early 1970s. A clean lot, mostly VF NH **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1334 ★ 1930s-2010s Mint Sheet Collection** Housed in four sheet albums with about 450 full sheets; excellent mix of older issues from 1950s and 1960s and modern era sheets from 1980s and 1990s, includes high values, also field stock. Better sheets noted such as #162, 253, 258, 334, 492, 917aai Clark Paper, 926A, C5, OC7 4-hole OHMS, etc. Light duplication in places and the odd flaw to be expected, overall in nice condition and VF NH. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00+**
- 1335 ★ Large Assortment of Mint NH Full Sheets** Remarkable lot of over 350 sheets, emphasis on 1970s to late 1980s, also some earlier sheets from late 1940s to 1950s. The odd flaw on earlier sheets but majority are different, VF NH; a useful lot for the sheet collector. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,000.00+**
- 1336 ★ 1950s-2000s Mint NH Full Sheets** Large assortment, many housed in six mint sheet files, ranging from early 1950s to 2000s with strong representation of the modern era; noted 1974 sheet with missing bird on totem variety, definitives, etc. The odd fault on earlier sheets but mainly VF NH throughout *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 1337 ★ 1967-1973 Centennial Mint NH Full Sheets** Accumulation of 70 full sheets along with 39 sheets of 1967-1978 Postage Dues. Most denominations represented to the \$1, some duplication; noting a few precancelled sheets, 6c orange HB paper, \$1 on NF paper, various tagging, paper & gum variations. The odd separation or marginal flaw but overall clean, F-VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 1338 ★ 1953 to End of 2014 Mint NH Collection** In mounts on album pages, appears complete for regular issues, also an extensive showing of booklets and souvenir sheets. Better items such as Mammals perf changes including the scarce 44c Walrus (#1171c), 1994 52c & 90c Christmas unissued stamps, etc. A solid collection, VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1339 ★ 1953-1990 Mint NH Collection** Housed in three albums in black mounts on Lighthouse blank pages, very well represented including tagged, a strong showing of the Centennials with listed varieties, a few misperfs, one-bar tags, a 6c orange imperf coil pair, 1977-1979 definitives, etc. Also 1970 Christmas centre blocks untagged and tagged, #729a, 730a, 806a, #1194d, Mammal issues perf varieties, 1292d, sheetlets and souvenir sheets, etc. Appears all VF NH, a useful lot **Est. 1,250.00+**



- 1340 ★ Extensive Mint NH 1967-1973 Centennial Collection** In black mounts and identified on manila stockpages, sheet and booklet format stamps mostly in NH pairs including tagging, gum and paper varieties, also some coils, precancels, etc., some larger blocks sprinkled throughout. Noted better items such as 6c orange hibrite paper perf 12½x12 W2B used single, 6c orange DF, perf 10 fluorescent ink LL corner block, 6c orange gummed and partially perforated lithographed forgery pair, 6c black hibrite perf 10 block from booklet, 25c green hibrite paper W2B matched corners, etc. An excellent lot for further specialization. **Est. 750.00+**

- 1341 ★ Massive Mint NH Assortment of Sheets, Multiples, Booklets, Etc.** Organized mostly in plastic sleeves and glassines, mint NH issues 1964 to 2008 noting singles, blocks, part sheets, sheets, booklets, panes, souvenir sheets, self-adhesives, quarterly packs, etc., duplication heavy to light, overall condition is clean and ideal lot for a show or internet dealer looking for a substantial NH stock. A detailed inventory is enclosed. (Face value \$35,892) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 12,500.00+**
- 1342 ★ 1950s-1970s Collection / Accumulation of Modern Mint NH Issues** Includes plate blocks, miniature panes, tagged, booklets, paper / tagging varieties, solid representation of Cameos & Centennials, better matched sets of plate blocks with #321 (2), 411, 411i, 465B (4), 1970 5c & 6c tagged centre blocks, large group of dollar denomination blocks, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 1343 ★ 1960s-1980s Mint NH Assortment** On manila stockpages, some identified minor varieties of printing, paper, tagging, etc. Also dozens of matched sets of plate blocks still sealed, high values, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00**
- 1344 ★ 1970s-2000s Mint NH Stock** Organized in glassines with various duplicated mint 1970s to 2000s, also a more extensive showing of imprint blocks from the 1970s to recent years. Noted better printings and perf varieties such as Unitrade #604iii, 604v, 1165d, 1175a, 1292d, 1534ii, 1535ii, 1250ii (UL imprint block), etc. Majority is VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 1345 ★ Accumulation of 1970s-1990s Mint NH Issues** Blocks, plate blocks, souvenir sheets, booklets, in glassines, etc. Duplication noted. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 400.00**
- 1346 ★ Mint NH Assortment of Souvenir Sheets and Miniature Panes** 1980s to 2010s, a large range of souvenir sheets and sheetlets (several hundred including a few earlier), including the 2015 (Recalled) Hoodoos, also imprint blocks, se-tenant strips; majority mint NH and light duplication to be expected. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**
- 1347 ★ 2000s-2010s Self-Adhesive Coil Strips** Many dozen recent definitives and commemoratives in coil strips of mostly four or ten, many have gutter margin with imprint between. Duplication but still offers a wide variety of different printings and / or plate imprint combinations, VF *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 600.00+**
- 1348 ★ Significant Collection of Plate Varieties, Tagging, Perforations, Etc.** Displayed in four thick binders with over 1,200 items mint and used, ranging from late 1890s to modern, emphasis on late 1960s to 1990s, includes definitives, commemoratives, souvenir sheets, se-tenants, plate blocks, coils, self-adhesive, etc. Noted perforation colour / perforation shifts, re-entries, tagging and paper varieties, plate flaws, "fly speck" varieties by the dozen, colour changelings (reference), printing ink varieties, kiss prints, etc. Mainly \$5 to \$100 price range items but several higher priced. Must be viewed to better grasp the magnitude of this lot. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1349 ★ Varieties on 1950s-2000s Definitives** Several dozen different mint NH singles and multiples, includes major misperfs, printed on the gum side, colour shifts, printings varieties such as repellex, etc. A nice assortment of oddities ideal for the specialist. **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1350 ★ Varieties & Oddities on 1950s-1970s Commemoratives** Selection of a few dozen different, mostly mint NH singles from early QEII era to 1970s 8c denominations with an excellent showing of misperfs and strong kiss prints of inscriptions, as well as tagging varieties such as one-bars, etc. Appealing and unusual material that will certainly enhance a collection. **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1351 ★◎ Substantial Lot of Varieties on 1970s-2000s Commemoratives** Several dozen mint NH commemoratives loaded with visually appealing items, we note a strong showing of Christmas issues, major misperfs, one-bar tags, strong kiss prints, printing shifts, etc. A remarkable group that took years to assemble. **Est. 3,000.00+**



- 1352 ★◎ Selection of Misperfs on Karsh to Centennial Issues** 31 items, mostly mint singles (a few pairs) showing noticeable to major misperf varieties. A nice group. **Est. 500.00**



- 1353 ◎ 1955-1965 Pre-Printing Paper Folds** Selection of six different (three mint LH / NH and three used), all with pre-printing paper folds, Scott #351, 363, 371, 394, 423 and 424. **Est. 300.00+**

**1354 ★ Tagging Varieties on Cameo and Centennial Issues** A large assortment in mounts on manila stockpages, Wildings to Centennials matched sets of tagged corner blocks including Christmas issues, followed by a nice range of Cameo varieties. Appears all VF NH (Not Illustrated) **Est. 500.00+**



**1355 ★ 1973-1998 Imperforate Coil Pairs** Collection of 23 different including listed papers. Includes #908a, 950a, 1194Ae, etc. A clean lot all mint NH, majority are VF (Unitrade \$6,025) **Est. 1,250.00+**



**1356 ★⊙ Selection of 1973-1984 Untagged Errors** Eighteen different items from mint singles (also four used) to se-tenant pairs and blocks, all show UNTAGGED ERRORS. Scarce items shown (all mint NH) such as #674-675T1 pair (catalogued as used; unpriced as mint), 676-677T1, 716T1 pale red shade from the missing colour sheet, 818bT1 pair, etc. A great lot for the specialist - many of these are tough to find, VF (Unitrade \$1,800) **Est. 750.00+**



**1357 ★ 1970s-1980s High Values - Printing Shifts, Etc.** Includes 13 mint NH singles, most with noticeable shifts of inscriptions, also a \$1.50 Waterton Lake with partly missing black, a \$2 Kluane missing silver, etc. **Est. 750.00+**



**1358 ★⊙ 1970s-2000s Modern Misperfs on Coil Issues, Etc.** 20 mint NH items mostly misperfs, a few in pairs and some tagging varieties. A good lot for the specialist. **Est. 350.00**



- 1359 ★ 1977-1982 Definitives, Printing Varieties, Colour Shifts, Etc.** Selection of seventeen different items, mostly singles, all with varieties such as reverse offsets, major shifts of engraving, also paper varieties such as 12c Parliament double paper plus another printed on gum side, 17c Parliament on very thin paper, etc. VF NH **Est. 750.00+**



- 1360 ★ Modern Missing Colours** Selection of nine different includes #715b, 726b, 727vi, 878i crease, 1767a light crease, 1878a, 1969a, etc. VF NH **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1361 ★ Modern Era Imperforate Pairs and Perforation Errors** Selection of 23 different, mostly mint imperforate pairs noting #742ii, 1292ii, 1362ii, 1494ai in two pairs, 2004b mint and used pairs, 2142b, 2220a, 2239b, etc. A few flaws noted, otherwise VF NH **Est. 2,500.00+**



- 1362 ★ 1991-1996 Fruit Tree Definitives - Varieties, Perf Change, Etc.** Interesting lot of a few items related to Flag definitive issues of 1992-1998, emphasis on Fruit Trees series. Noted 43c & 45c Flag with major "zigzag" miscut booklet panes, 43c Flag booklet block + two labels with large triangular "void" result from major fold over, 1995 71c blank LL block with perf change, 1996 90c LL plate block, 50c and 88c singles with major kiss print of inscriptions, etc., VF NH **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 1363 ★ 1977-2015 Annual Collections** Post office books from 1977 complete up to 2015. Also includes the 2000 Millennium book (still sealed). Unitrade AC20-AC58, TC88. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00**
- 1364 ★ Accumulation of Recent Quarterly Packs** Several dozen, light duplication, very well represented from early 2000s to 2016, majority in P.O. sealed packs; also some unused Permanent postal stationery envelopes, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,250.00+**
- 1365 ★ Thematic Collections & Packs, Etc.** Many dozen mostly focused on 1990s and 2000s up to 2014; includes themes such as hockey, sports, Lunar New Year, joint issues, wildlife, etc. Some in booklet format, but for the most part folders holding mint NH issues, souvenir sheets / sheetlets, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 1366 ★ Lunar New Year Complete Set of Stamp + Coin Set** Set of twelve special presentation folders, each contains a souvenir sheet and limited edition coin from 1998 Year of the Tiger (a key item) to 2009 Year of the Ox. Unitrade Thematic Collections TC-79 / TC-159 (cat. \$2,250) *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 500.00+**
- 1367 ★ Large Selection of 1996-2016 Uncut Press Sheets** Includes 110 sheets with excellent coverage from the first issue 1996 45c Birds to 2016 Star Trek; light duplication noted (2 of the same), but includes signed sheets on various and the difficult 1997 Year of the Ox sheet in nice condition (unusual for this). VF NH *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1368 ★ Collection of Complete Booklets** Displayed in mounts on pages, starts with Admirals to 1935 KGV era including (English) BK3c, 3e, 5d, 5f, 12, 14a, 16, 17a, 25; then 18 KGVI booklets (several French) and over 100 QEII booklets, mainly different including papers, cover types and varieties, latter includes a BK88b with major miscut, imperf vertically between right column of adjoining stamps; most unusual. Condition on earlier booklets is Fine or better, increasing to mostly VF on later; a useful lot. **Est. 1,000.00+**



- 1369 ★ Substantial Collection of Admiral to Centennial Issue Mint Booklet Panes** Very well represented including a selection of 24 panes showing portion of plate imprints in tabs. A wealth of better items such as Unitrade #104a<sup>ii</sup>, 106a<sup>iii</sup>, 107c, 153a, 163ci, c<sup>ii</sup>, 164ai, a<sup>ii</sup>, a<sup>vi</sup>, 165bi (2), b<sup>ii</sup>, b<sup>iii</sup>, 166ci, c<sup>ii</sup>, 167ai (2), a<sup>ii</sup>, a<sup>iii</sup>, 195ai, a<sup>ii</sup>, b<sup>i</sup>, b<sup>ii</sup>, 196ai, a<sup>ii</sup>, b<sup>i</sup>, b<sup>iii</sup>, 197di, d<sup>ii</sup>, etc. Some from Admirals to late KGV era are NH; then mainly NH thereafter. F-VF, a useful lot. **Est. 1,500.00+**



X1370



X1371

- 1370 ★ KGV Admiral to Medallion Era Booklet Panes** Lot of 30 mint panes, mostly different including better items such as two shades of the 1c squat printing (both NH), 2c squat printing well centered LH pane, Arch issue with 11 different plate inscription tab margin booklet panes plus better 2c green - #164a<sup>iv</sup> VF mint, #164a<sup>iii</sup> VF mint OG, #164a<sup>i</sup> rotary press pane F-VF NH; and nine different Medallion issue panes with different plate inscriptions tab margins, some shows albino print of the imprint. A useful lot for the specialist, Fine to Very Fine **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 1371 ★ Selection of Mint Booklet Panes** 60 different, starts with a VF mint pane of the 2c Numeral (77b) followed by Admiral, Scroll, Arch and so on to Centennials; noting #107f 2c green dry printing pane of six, #164a<sup>i</sup> 2c green rotary NH pane, #287a<sup>i</sup> VF NH, etc. Also includes 12 different mint NH mini-panes from Wildings to Centennials, Mainly F-VF **Est. 1,000.00+**
- 1372 ★ 1953-1990s Assortment of Complete Booklets** Over 140 booklets, high percentage being different including sub-listings and cover types. Mainly VF **(Not Illustrated) Est. 200.00+**

- 1373 ★ Impressive Accumulation of Complete Booklets** Well over 1,800 ranging from late 1960s to mostly recent years, emphasis on last twenty years including a myriad of self-adhesives, "P" Permanent denominated, better cover types, 2015 Hoodoos, and much more. Moderate to light duplication, a remarkable and useful booklet lot for the enthusiast. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 4,000.00+**

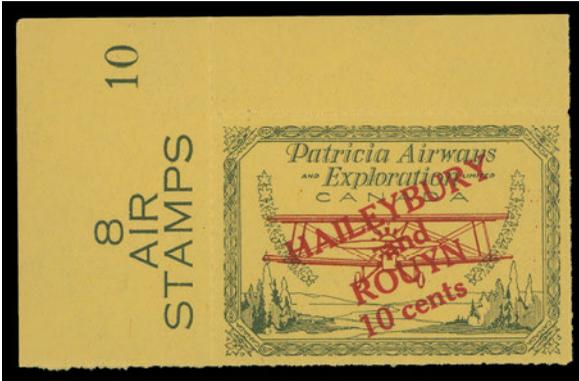


- 1374 ★◎ Back-of-Book Issues with Plate Varieties, Shades, Etc.** Displayed on stockpages - an interesting assortment of listed varieties, shades, etc. Noted C1i & C3i "Swollen Breast" in Plate 2 UL blocks of six, C3a & C3b double and inverted surcharges unused, mint C5i, C9i, J4iii, O2i in NH block, O6a Plate 2 NH block, O15Ac in a used CDS block of nine, O26a used CDS pair, O47i NH, CO1a LL Plate 1 NH block, OX1 used CDS (usual crease from usage), OX2 mint OG, etc. A valuable lot.

**Est. 1,500.00+**



- 1375 ★ Substantial Semi-Official Airmail Collection** Organized on stockpages, all in nice condition (otherwise mentioned). Includes key CLP1 unused with small faults on piece, followed by mint CLP5, CL2, 3, 5, 9b, 10b NH, 11a NH, 13g unused, 14 NH, 16 small surface thin at top right, some paper adhesion, otherwise part OG, 23 tiny thin spot, 26, 26c, 26e, 28, 29, 29a, 29ai, 29b, 30 inverted overprint in black NH, 30c inverted overprint, 47, 50c creased, 49 NH, 49a variety in a deep shade, etc. A useful lot. (Unitrade \$11,784) **Est. 3,000.00+**



- 1376 ★ Comprehensive and Clean Semi-Official Airmail Collection** Displayed on album pages and stockpages with 77 mint stamps including a few multiples; starts from 1919 Aero Club of Canada and ends with 1932 Canadian Airways. Better items throughout such as Unitrade CLP3a unused, CLP3b unused, CLP5 mint tiny thin (2015 PF cert), CLP5 mint pane of two (creases), followed by mint CL2, 3 NH, 4 NH (2016 PF cert), 6 NH block of four showing four minor design varieties, 7, 8 mint LH / NH block showing tall "r" variety, 10a NH, 10b NH (2), 11a NH, 12a NH (2), 14 (2), 24 (3; one is NH), 26, 26c, 26e, 28 NH (2016 PF cert.), 29i (2016 PF cert.), 29j (2016 PF cert.), 29b unused, 30 invert in black, 30c NH (two different), 30c invert in purple (two different), 30f NH, 30f invert in light green, 47 NH, etc. Also four album pages with fourteen cinderellas - Maritime & Newfoundland Airways perf / imperfs, etc. The odd fault to be expected but overall quality is select, F-VF (Unitrade cat. \$9,340; not counting the cinderellas) **Est. 2,500.00+**

- 1377 ★☒ Small Assortment of Semi-Official Airmails** In black mounts on Lighthouse blank pages, noting CL9b VF NH vertical tete beche pair, CL9b NH block of four with UR stamp inverted, CL11 tete beche strip of three NH, CL12a LH, some later 1927-1932 mint issues, plus one stockpage with CL42 on April 1928 Atlin - Carcross flight and White Horse - Carcross covers; CL47 Grande Prairie - Edmonton flight, etc. *(Not Illustrated)* **Est. 400.00+**



- 1378 ★◎ 4-Hole OHMS Mint / Used Collection** Quite comprehensive from 1935 Pictorial to Special Deliveries; includes better such as mint O239 VLH, O273 NH, OE5 mint small stain but rare, OCE3 NH, etc., also used O223-O224, O237, O240, O246-O248, OC5, etc. Overall nice condition, F-VF **Est. 500.00+**

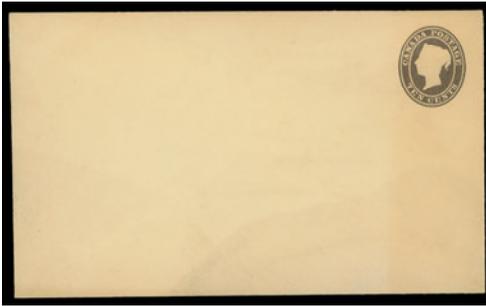


X1379



X1380

- 1379 ★** 1937-1949 Mint NH 4-Hole OHMS Collection In mounts on album pages, includes O231-O236, O241-O245, O241a, O249-O286, OC1, OC5-OCE4, OE7, OE11-OE11, all mint NH; also includes a few used and additional NH examples (not counted), F-VF (Unitrade \$1,712; no premium added for VF) **Est. 500.00+**
- 1380 ★** Collection of Mint 4-Hole OHMS and Overprinted Officials In black mounts organized on manila stockpages with a nice run of mint hinged perforated 4-hole OHMS from 1937 to 1946 including some airmails and special delivery; followed by overprinted OHMS and G officials mostly VF NH and including Blunt "G" O47i and O48i LL blocks, etc. Also a selection of mint postage dues. F-VF **Est. 350.00+**



- 1381 ☒** Stampless Covers, Franked Covers and Postcards A nice range of covers including 23 stampless from 1820s to 1860s, prepaid and unpaid, some are registered; also 27 covers mostly franked with Small Queens plus 20 picture postcards, unused and used. Mixed to Fine or better. Inspect. **Est. 500.00+**



- 1382 ☒** Small Queen Era Registered Covers 14 covers, mostly franked with a 2c (or multiple) or 5c RLS stamp. Various frankings, destinations, rates shown from 1871 to 1897. Noted clean 1876 domestic cover franked with perf 1½x12 1c pair and 3c orange; superb 1877 cover bearing 3c perf 1½x12 along 2c RLS from Kagawong to Manitowaning, Manitoulin I. including scarce Lake Huron CDS; 1879 cover bearing the elusive 2c RLS perf 12x11½ on cover with Orillia fancy cancels to Toronto; 1880 cover to England bearing 2c + 3c and a 5c RLS; a nice yellow envelope dated 1880 bearing strip of three of 1c yellow and single 2c RLS; 1881 2-ring '3' cancelled registered cover to England bearing 5c olive green and 5c RLS; clean 1889 (DE 31) cover bearing pair of 2c vermilion RLS + 1c and 3c Small Queen to make up the 5 cent registration fee and similar franking as previous on 1891 advertising cover with 2c RLS stamps in shade of orange; 1892 5c grey + 5c RLS on clean registered cover to Germany. A nice lot. **Est. 1,000.00+**



# THE PLACING OF A BID SHALL CONSTITUTE ACCEPTANCE OF THE CONDITIONS OF SALE

## BIDDING

1. All bids are per lot, as numbered in the catalogue. Eastern Auctions Ltd. reserves the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale, to divide a lot or to group two or more.
2. The highest bidder shall prevail at one advance over the next highest bid. Should a dispute arise between bidders, the decision of the auctioneer as to the successful bidder or the re-offering or resale of the lot in dispute shall rest entirely in the judgment of the auctioneer. **On all lots sold a commission of 15% on the hammer price will be payable by the buyer.** The auctioneer shall regulate the bidding and reserves the right to refuse any bid believed by him not to be made in good faith.

## PAYMENT FOR PURCHASES

3. **U.S. funds are acceptable only at the equivalent amount shown on the invoice.** Visa, MasterCard and Paypal are accepted at a charge equal to 3.5% of the hammer amount. Please include the information on your bid sheet. We also accept cheques at no extra cost.
4. Payment for lots, including those on which opinions are desired under Condition of Sale 8, shall be made as follows:

A successful mail bidder will be notified of lots purchased and must remit before the lots are sent. A person known to us, or who furnishes satisfactory references, may at our option have purchases forwarded for immediate payment. Delivery will be to the address on the bid sheet. Proof by receipt of sending at the advised address shall constitute delivery. Postage and insurance are payable by the buyer.
5. Title shall not pass to the buyer until Eastern Auctions Ltd has received full payment.
6. Buyers agree to pay for lots as specified above and no credit is extended, a late payment charge of 2% per month is added to overdue payments, minimum \$5.00.

## QUALITY AND AUTHENTICITY

7. Each lot is sold as genuine and correctly described based on individual description as modified by any specific notations in this catalogue including (but not restricted to) “Key to Cataloguing”.
  - (a) **QUALITY.** Any lot, description of which is incorrect, is returnable within forty-five days from closing date of auction. If the opinion of a mutually acceptable authority is desired, this period will be extended as noted in Condition 8. All disputed lots must be returned intact in the condition received. Photographed lots are not returnable on account of centering or perforations. Lots containing more than twenty stamps, described “as is”, or described as having faults are not returnable for any reason. Bidders who have had an opportunity to examine the lots prior to the sale may not return the lots.
  - (b) **AUTHENTICITY.** Any lot, which is declared other than genuine by a mutually acceptable authority is returnable, provided the lot is received within a period of four weeks from the date of the auction. Proof that a “mutually acceptable authority” declines to express an opinion is not normally grounds for the return of a lot.
  - (c) Returns must be made by registered mail.
  - (d) Lots marked or encapsulated by an expert committee are not returnable for any reason.
  - (e) Lots accompanied by an existing certificate are not returnable.

## EXTENSION OF TIME

8. When an opinion from an acceptable authority is necessary the buyer must request an extension from Eastern Auctions Ltd. prior to the auction. The buyer must pay for the lot in full (a refund will be issued in the event of an unfavourable opinion). Eastern Auctions Ltd. will then submit the lot on the buyer’s behalf to one of the following:
  - Vincent Greene Foundation (Canada and BNA)
  - Philatelic Foundation (USA)
  - BPA or RPSL (British Commonwealth)
  - Sergio Sismondo (World except USA)

## EXPENSES OF CERTIFICATION

9. Expenses shall be borne by the buyer except where the lot is other than as described and is returned within the conditions set forth above. Our responsibility is expressly limited to:
- (a) The actual cost of the opinion if up to \$30.00 or less, or
  - (b) The cost of the opinion up to 5% of the sale price but not exceeding a maximum of \$100.00.
  - (c) We are not responsible for expenses on the return of any lot.

## SALES TAXES

10. Canadian residents will be charged GST or HST as appropriate for their mailing address. Foreign residents are liable for GST only on the buyer's premium.

This firm is a subscriber to the ASDA Code of Ethics for Auction firms.

## KEY TO CATALOGUING

### SYMBOLS & MAJOR ABBREVIATIONS

★	Mint	⊙	Used	E	Essay
☒	Cover	(/)	Incomplete Set	F	Forgery
(-)	Complete Set	R	Reprint	P	Proof
◆	Graded Stamp	CDS	Circular Date Stamp	L	Literature

## CONDITION

The various grading of stamps are in order; **Extremely Fine; Very Fine; Fine and Very Good**. In the case of sets, large blocks, sheets, etc., the condition quoted represents the average and quality above and below this standard can be expected. Minor perf separation can be expected on larger multiples.

**Mixed condition:** in large lots, a range of condition can be expected, from small faults to Very Fine.

## GUM

<b>NH</b>	Never Hinged – with full original gum in Post Office state and unmounted.
<b>LH</b>	Lightly Hinged – with full original gum showing some evidence of a previous hinge.
<b>OG</b>	Original gum – showing some evidence of a previous hinge, a portion of which may still be present.
<b>Part OG</b>	Part original gum.
<b>Unused</b>	Unused without original gum, or regummed.
<b>Ungummed</b>	Without gum as issued.

## A NOTE ON HINGING

Bidders are reminded that, in accordance with industry standards, hinging is not described with respect to used stamps or stamps and proofs that were printed without gum. Hinging on these items is irrelevant to their condition and value. If hinging is important to you in such cases please contact us before bidding and request further information. **We will not accept the return of used stamps or ungummed items due to hinging.**

Hinging on mint stamps is always disclosed, however, never hinged status should not be expected unless specifically stated “never hinged” or “NH”.

## ESTIMATED VALUES

If an estimated cash value is given, it is shown in the description and always indicated by the abbreviation “Est.”. It is used where the lot is large or where the actual value has little relation to the catalogue price. **It represents the auctioneer’s appraisal of the true CASH value of a lot and the figure is invariably close to the actual realization.** It is useless for mail bidders to list any bids that are only a low proportion of such estimates.

## CATALOGUES AND HANDBOOKS USED IN LISTING

- Unitrade Specialized (2016 Edition)
- Scott 2016 Classic Specialized Catalogue of Stamps & Covers 1840-1940
- Scott 2017 Catalogues (Volume 1 to 6)
- Stanley Gibbons Commonwealth & British Empire Stamps 1840-1970 (2016 Edition)
- Robson Lowe, The Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage Stamps Vol. V North America, 1973
- Minuse and Pratt, The Essays and Proofs of British North America, 1970
- Fred Jarrett, Stamps of British North America, Quarterman Publications, 1975
- Winthrop Boggs, The Postage Stamps and Postal History of Canada, 1974

**Note: Scott Catalogue values indicated within this Auction are in US dollars**

### BIDDING INCREMENTS

The auctioneer may regulate the bidding at his discretion. However, to assist absentee bidders in establishing their maximum bid for each lot, the increments shown below will be used in most cases. We recommend that written bids conform to these increments (those which do not will be reduced to the previous level).

#### BIDDING IS CONDUCTED IN THE FOLLOWING INCREMENTS:

<i>\$10 - \$50.....</i>	<b>\$2.00</b>	<i>\$800 - \$1,500.....</i>	<b>\$50.00</b>	<i>\$15,000 - \$30,000.....</i>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<i>\$55 - \$130.....</i>	<b>\$5.00</b>	<i>\$1,600 - \$3,000.....</i>	<b>\$100.00</b>	<i>\$30,000 - \$75,000....</i>	<b>\$2,500.00</b>
<i>\$140 - \$300.....</i>	<b>\$10.00</b>	<i>\$3,250 - \$7,500.....</i>	<b>\$250.00</b>	<i>\$75,000 - OVER.....</i>	<b>\$5,000.00</b>
<i>\$325 - \$750.....</i>	<b>\$25.00</b>	<i>\$8,000 - \$15,000.....</i>	<b>\$500.00</b>		

### TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed during office hours Monday to Friday from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM Atlantic Standard Time by dialing 1 (506) 548-8986 or toll free in North America 1 (800) 667-8267. Bids may also be placed during the viewing sessions only, by calling the hotel directly at 1 (902) 423-6331 and asking for “Eastern Auctions”.

***Please note all telephone bids must be confirmed by mail, e-mail or fax.***

### FAXING OR E-MAILING YOUR BIDS

You can fax or e-mail your bids before 11:00 AM A.S.T. on the closing day of the auction.

Fax: 1 (506) 546-6627, or toll free in North America 1 (888) 867-8267.

E-mail address: [easternauctions@nb.aibn.com](mailto:easternauctions@nb.aibn.com)

### BIDDING BY MAIL

If you wish to mail your bid sheet please allow at least two weeks for delivery. We often receive mail bids after the auction closing. These bids are unfortunately nullified. Bidders are urged to phone in their bids and then mail in their confirmation.

### WEB SITE

You can view this auction on our Web Site at [www.easternauctions.com](http://www.easternauctions.com). For your convenience, we have pictured almost every lot to facilitate your bidding. This will nicely compliment the catalogue due to constraints presented by a printed format.

## AUCTION AGENTS

*We are pleased to recommend the following agents:*

**Mr. Claude Michaud**

P.O Box 31248 • Halifax • Nova Scotia • B3K 5Y1 • Canada  
Tel: 1 (902) 443-5912 • Fax: 1 (902) 445-5795  
Cell: 1 (902) 456-0950  
E-mail: [jcm.ph@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:jcm.ph@ns.sympatico.ca)

**Mr. Nick Martin**

Angel House • Station Road • Sutterton • Boston  
Lincolnshire • PE20 2JH • UK  
Tel: (44) 012 0546 0968  
E-mail: [nick@loveauctions.co.uk](mailto:nick@loveauctions.co.uk)  
Web Site: [www.loveauctions.co.uk](http://www.loveauctions.co.uk)

**Mr. Charles Cwiakala**

1527 S. Fairview Avenue • Park Ridge • IL • 60068 • USA  
Phone or Fax: 1 (847) 823-8747  
E-mail: [cecwiakala@aol.com](mailto:cecwiakala@aol.com)

**Mr. Frank Mandel**

P.O. Box 157 • New York • NY • 10014-0157 • USA  
Tel: 1 (212) 675-0819 - Fax: 1 (212) 366-6462

**Amanda Lewis &  
Jerry Tucker**

21 Leo Ave • Sussex • New Brunswick • E4E 1Z9 • Canada  
Tel: 1 (506) 433-2232  
E-mail: [arl1964@yahoo.ca](mailto:arl1964@yahoo.ca)

**Michael Read**  
Lancaster Auction Agent

Poachers Retreat • Common Lane • Kings Langley • WD4 9HP  
Tel: +44(0)1923 269775 • Mobile: +44(0)7789 441735  
E-mail bids: [info@lancasterauctionagency.co.uk](mailto:info@lancasterauctionagency.co.uk)  
Web Site: [www.lancasterauctionagency.com](http://www.lancasterauctionagency.com)

**Purser Associates**

84 Webcower Road #2 • Arlington • MA • 02474-2323 • USA  
Tel: 1 (857) 928-5140 • Fax: 1 (781) 777-1023  
E-mail: [info@pursers.com](mailto:info@pursers.com) Web Site: [www.pursers.com](http://www.pursers.com)  
Visa, MasterCard & American Express welcomed.

**Mr. Trevor Chinery**

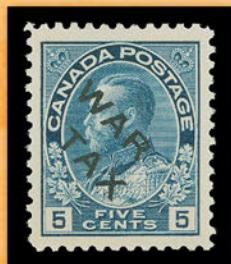
22 The Pastures • Cottesmore • Rutland • LE15 7DZ • UK  
Tel: (44) 012 0533 0026 • Fax: (44) 015 7281 3226  
E-mail: [trevortrilogy@aol.com](mailto:trevortrilogy@aol.com)  
Web Site: [www.philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk](http://www.philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk)

# YES, WE WOULD LIKE TO BUY YOUR STAMPS!

Canadian Provinces



Newfoundland



Admirals

Back of Book



Proofs



Superb Quality Stamps



Revenues

We are actively buying Worldwide and British Commonwealth stamps, collections, dealer stocks, complete estates, etc. When you are ready, please call toll free 1 (800) 667-8267.

*Gary J. Lyon (Philatelist) Ltd.*

P.O. Box 450 - Bathurst - New Brunswick - E2A 3Z4 - Canada  
Phone 1(506) 546-6363 - Fax 1(506) 546-6627

Email [glstamps@nb.aibn.com](mailto:glstamps@nb.aibn.com) - Website [www.garylyon.com](http://www.garylyon.com)

Member of: ASDA - CSDA - IFSDA - PTS - APS - RPSC - BNAPS - CPSofGB - PHSC

